

Ancestors of Patricia Elaine HEATH

Generation 1

1. **Patricia Elaine HEATH**, daughter of Bertis Franklin HEATH and Olive Gladys SHEPHERD was born on 23 Jul 1924 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married **John Jerome REIDER** on 19 Jan 1947 (St. Bartholomew's Church, Long Beach, California), son of John Jerome REIDER and Irene Elizabeth CARROLL. He was born on 16 Dec 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1994 in Hawaiian Gardens, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Generation 2

2. **Bertis Franklin HEATH**, son of Frank Bert HEATH and Rachel ADSIT was born on 25 Jul 1900 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1964 in Lemoore, Kings, California, USA (Lemoore Cemetery). He married **Olive Gladys SHEPHERD** on 16 Jul 1923 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA (Methodist Parsonage).
3. **Olive Gladys SHEPHERD**, daughter of William Alfred SHEPHERD and Claudia Daisy ROBINSON was born on 21 Jan 1905 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1996 in Huntington Beach, Orange, California, USA.

Notes for Bertis Franklin HEATH:

Some uncertainty about name. Possibilities are

Franklyn Bertis Heath
Franklin Bertis Heath

Bertis Franklyn Heath
Bertis Franklin Heath

He went by Bert F. Heath his entire adult life. He said his birth certificate said Baby Heath

Olive Gladys SHEPHERD and Bertis Franklin HEATH had the following children:

1.
 - i. Patricia Elaine HEATH was born on 23 Jul 1924 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married John Jerome REIDER on 19 Jan 1947 (St. Bartholomew's Church, Long Beach, California), son of John Jerome REIDER and Irene Elizabeth CARROLL. He was born on 16 Dec 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1994 in Hawaiian Gardens, Los Angeles, California, USA.
 - ii. Robert Franklin Heath was born on 08 Mar 1926 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 17 Apr 2002 in Fountain Valley, Orange, California, USA. He married Dottie Ann Campbell in Jun 1946. He married Charlotte Schenke on 08 Jul 1962. She was born on 21 Dec 1937 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Generation 3

4. **Frank Bert HEATH**, son of John HEATH and Hester WILSON was born on 09 Aug 1874 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1903 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. He married **Rachel ADSIT** on 26 Sep 1897 in El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, USA.
5. **Rachel ADSIT**¹, daughter of Hiram ADSIT and Louise SPRAGUE was born on 26 Oct 1873 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1940 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA.

Rachel ADSIT and Frank Bert HEATH had the following children:

2.
 - i. Bertis Franklin HEATH was born on 25 Jul 1900 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1964 in Lemoore, Kings, California, USA (Lemoore Cemetery). He married Olive Gladys SHEPHERD on 16 Jul 1923 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA (Methodist Parsonage), daughter of William Alfred SHEPHERD and Claudia Daisy ROBINSON. She was born on 21 Jan 1905 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1996 in Huntington Beach, Orange, California, USA.

-
- ii. Esther Maude Heath was born on 23 Feb 1898. She married Clarence Edward Johnson. He was born in 1893. She married Herbert Daniel Wyckoff on 09 Aug 1939.
 - iii. Harry Lee Heath was born on 03 Mar 1902 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1967 in Kings, California, USA. He married Iva Belle Mosier. She was born on 09 Oct 1902 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1943 in Santa Barbara, California, USA. He married Lillian Laughlin.
6. **William Alfred SHEPHERD**, son of Theodore SHEPHERD and Eliza (Lida) Jane COX was born on 09 Nov 1860 in Hillsboro, Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1934 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He married **Claudia Daisy ROBINSON** on 25 Jul 1895 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.
7. **Claudia Daisy ROBINSON**, daughter of Franklin Melvin ROBINSON and Mary Elizabeth CRAIG was born on 09 Mar 1873 in Osage, Kansas, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1917 in Kansas, USA.

Claudia Daisy ROBINSON and William Alfred SHEPHERD had the following children:

- 3.
 - i. Olive Gladys SHEPHERD was born on 21 Jan 1905 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1996 in Huntington Beach, Orange, California, USA. She married Bertis Franklin HEATH on 16 Jul 1923 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA (Methodist Parsonage), son of Frank Bert HEATH and Rachel ADSIT. He was born on 25 Jul 1900 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1964 in Lemoore, Kings, California, USA (Lemoore Cemetery). She married Bob King. She married Earl Fonsico Choate on 01 Aug 1959 in California, USA.
 - ii. Alfred Leo Shepherd was born on 16 May 1896 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1968 in San Diego, California, USA. He married Claribel Maud Myers on 27 Aug 1927.
 - iii. Lulu Maude Shepherd was born on 04 Jul 1897 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1986 in San Diego, California, USA. She married John Lee Klock in Mar 1915.
 - iv. Claudia Marie Shepherd was born on 05 Aug 1898 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1899 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.
 - v. Odessa Pearl Shepherd was born on 06 Sep 1899 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. She died in 1969. She married Fred Elmer Davis on 24 Feb 1917.
 - vi. Nellie Viola Shepherd was born on 26 Jun 1902 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. She died on 28 May 1924.
 - vii. Theodore Frank Shepherd was born on 14 May 1907 in St Clair, Missouri, USA. He died disappeared 1937. He married Thelma Cappen in Sep 1926 in Weeping Water, Cass, Nebraska, USA.
 - viii. Verna lola Izora Shepherd was born in 1913 in St Clair, Missouri, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1914 in St Clair, Missouri, USA.

Generation 4

8. **John HEATH**, son of Samuel HEATH and Mary Lawrence RAWALT was born in 1830 in Yates, New York, USA. He died before 1894 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA (Bet 1890-1894). He married **Hester WILSON** on 12 Feb 1852 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
9. **Hester WILSON**, daughter of William S. WILSON and Hester RAMSEY was born in 1832. She died on 04 Nov 1894 in Fairview, Butler, Kansas, USA.

Hester WILSON and John HEATH had the following children:

- 4.
 - i. Frank Bert HEATH was born on 09 Aug 1874 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1903 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. He married Rachel ADSIT on 26 Sep 1897 in El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, USA, daughter of Hiram ADSIT and Louise SPRAGUE. She was born on 26 Oct 1873 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1940 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA.
 - ii. Samuel Parley Heath was born in Feb 1858. He married Mary Miltemore on 31 Dec

1878 in Butler, Kansas, USA.

- iii. Jefferson Heath was born in Feb 1860. He married Teressa M. Safford on 31 Dec 1886 in Butler, Kansas, USA.
 - iv. Florence Heath was born in 1863.
 - v. William Heath was born in 1864.
 - vi. George S. Heath was born on 09 Mar 1865 in McDonough, Illinois, USA. He died in 1933 in Kansas, USA. He married Emma Atkinson on 07 Jan 1888.
 - vii. Charles Heath was born in 1867.
 - viii. John Heath was born in 1869. He died on 04 Mar 1884 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA.
 - ix. Mary M Heath was born in 1876. She married Herve C. Hayman.
10. **Hiram ADSIT**¹, son of William Bennett ADSIT and Rachel P. MCMICHAEL was born on 17 Oct 1842 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1919 in Butler, Kansas, USA. He married **Louise SPRAGUE** on 26 Dec 1868 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA (married by O'Neal Ditt).
11. **Louise SPRAGUE**, daughter of John SPRAGUE and Harriet LORD was born on 15 Sep 1848 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1885 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA.

Louise SPRAGUE and Hiram ADSIT had the following children:

- 5.
 - i. Rachel ADSIT was born on 26 Oct 1873 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1940 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. She married Frank Bert HEATH on 26 Sep 1897 in El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, USA, son of John HEATH and Hester WILSON. He was born on 09 Aug 1874 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1903 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. She married William Thomas Smith on 28 May 1906.
 - ii. Addie Adsit was born on 13 Aug 1869 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1961. She married Fred W. Dickman. He was born on 02 Oct 1863. He died on 17 Apr 1941.
 - iii. John Adsit was born on 18 Nov 1870 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1959.
 - iv. Louise Adsit was born on 05 Feb 1872 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 May 1950 in Kansas, USA. She married Henry McCoy.
 - v. Ernest Adsit was born on 15 Jun 1875 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1885.
 - vi. Juanita Adsit was born on 12 Aug 1877 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1948 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Perry Brandon on 17 Oct 1912. He was born on 14 Feb 1873. He died on 07 Aug 1922.
 - vii. William Hiram Adsit¹ was born on 24 Nov 1878 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1963. He married LuLu Parsley. She was born on 08 Mar 1887. He married Feland McKaney. She was born in 1920.
 - viii. Grace Adsit was born on 23 Nov 1880 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1888 in Butler, Kansas, USA.
 - ix. Naomi Adsit was born on 21 Dec 1881 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1884.
 - x. Leona Adsit was born on 05 Oct 1883. She married Guy Parsley in May 1922 in Texarkana, Miller, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 30 Jul 1877. He died on 19 Jul 1954.
 - xi. Julia Adsit was born on 14 Feb 1885 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1885.
12. **Theodore SHEPHERD**, son of William Alfred SHEPPARD M.D. and Frances Ann ROGERS was

born on 29 Jun 1841 in Hillsboro, Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1915 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. He married **Eliza (Lida) Jane COX** on 24 Dec 1859 in Highland, Ohio, USA.

13. **Eliza (Lida) Jane COX**, daughter of Isaac N. COX Jr. and Sarah Porter CONWAY was born on 20 Sep 1842 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1911 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.

Eliza (Lida) Jane COX and Theodore SHEPHERD had the following children:

6.
 - i. William Alfred SHEPHERD was born on 09 Nov 1860 in Hillsboro, Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1934 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He married Claudia Daisy ROBINSON on 25 Jul 1895 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA, daughter of Franklin Melvin ROBINSON and Mary Elizabeth CRAIG. She was born on 09 Mar 1873 in Osage, Kansas, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1917 in Kansas, USA. He married Florence Emma Gorman on 23 Jan 1884 in Ohio, USA. She was born on 06 Jul 1866. She died on 06 Aug 1892 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.
 - ii. Frances A. Shepherd was born on 25 Aug 1862. She died on 02 Mar 1891 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.
 - iii. Charles Arthur Shepherd was born on 18 Feb 1870 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1942 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.
 - iv. Walter Leo Shepherd was born on 17 Mar 1876 in Hillsboro, Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1892 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.
14. **Franklin Melvin ROBINSON**, son of Cyrus Melvin ROBINSON and Mary Diana VAN HOOK was born in 1843 in Rostraver, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1885 in Long Creek, Grant, Oregon, USA. He married **Mary Elizabeth CRAIG** on 20 Apr 1872 in Burlingame, Osage, Kansas, USA.
15. **Mary Elizabeth CRAIG**, daughter of John Rice CRAIG and Lucinda WHEAT was born on 03 Sep 1849 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1933 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Franklin Melvin ROBINSON:

Frank enlisted twice in the Civil War. He first enrolled in Company B, 135th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He "enrolled" at Clarington, Pennsylvania on 1 August 1862 and served until May 1863 when he was mustered out. He moved with his family to Minnesota. He enlisted in Company G, 7th Regiment, Minnesota Infantry Volunteers on 25 Jan 1864 and was mustered out on 16 August 1865. He "enrolled" this time at St. Paul, Minnesota. His pension records are on file. They say he died in Long Creek, Grant Co., OR. His wife indicates Umatilla Co., OR.

His death is something of a mystery. In 1885 his wife and children were living in Kansas. There is no information to suggest how Frank ended up working in Oregon and dying there. I believe his body was eventually removed to his parents who by this time had moved to the Dakota Territory in what is today Emmons Co., North Dakota

Notes for Mary Elizabeth CRAIG:

Mary homesteaded land in North Dakota next to her in-laws in on 20 July, 1886. Perhaps she made this decision after Frank's death when she went to North Dakota with her children. She lived in North Dakota for several years and eventually was granted a patent by the US Government (Orig. filed on July 20, 1885). During this time she served as a teacher at the township school. After this she moved back to Wabaunsee County, Kansas for good.

Mary Elizabeth CRAIG and Franklin Melvin ROBINSON had the following children:

7.
 - i. Claudia Daisy ROBINSON was born on 09 Mar 1873 in Osage, Kansas, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1917 in Kansas, USA. She married William Alfred SHEPHERD on 25 Jul 1895 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA, son of Theodore SHEPHERD and Eliza (Lida) Jane COX. He was born on 09 Nov 1860 in Hillsboro, Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1934 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.
 - ii. Lulu M. Robinson was born in Aug 1875 in Osage, Kansas, USA.
 - iii. Cora V. Robinson was born in Aug 1876 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.

-
- iv. Lena M Robinson was born in 1878 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.
 - v. John N. Robinson was born in Mar 1879 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.
-

Generation 5

- 16. **Samuel HEATH**, son of William HEATH and Hannah was born on 20 Jun 1802 in Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1872 in Sciota, McDonough, Illinois, USA. He married **Mary Lawrence RAWALT** on 15 Jul 1824 in Clark, Indiana, USA.
- 17. **Mary Lawrence RAWALT**, daughter of John Rawalt Jr. and Elizabeth YOCUM was born on 18 Oct 1806 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1857 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Mary Lawrence RAWALT and Samuel HEATH had the following children:

- 8.
 - i. John HEATH was born in 1830 in Yates, New York, USA. He died before 1894 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA (Bet 1890-1894). He married Hester WILSON on 12 Feb 1852 in Fulton, Illinois, USA, daughter of William S. WILSON and Hester RAMSEY. She was born in 1832. She died on 04 Nov 1894 in Fairview, Butler, Kansas, USA.
 - ii. William Heath was born on 28 Jan 1825 in Ontario, New York, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1904 in McDonough, Illinois, USA. He married Elizabeth Stearns on 10 Aug 1851 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - iii. Edwin A. Heath was born in 1833.
 - iv. Mary Heath was born on 10 Mar 1838. She died on 31 Jul 1924 in McDonough, Illinois, USA. She married John Lowe on 17 Aug 1857 in McDonough, Illinois, USA.
 - v. Benjamin Heath was born on 08 Oct 1844 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1868 in McDonough, Illinois, USA.
 - vi. Samuel Parley Heath was born on 11 Feb 1848 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1903 in McDonough, Illinois, USA. He married Lydia Brewster on 31 Aug 1872 in McDonough, Illinois, USA.
 - vii. Martha H. Heath was born in May 1860. She died on 01 Apr 1943 in McDonough, Illinois, USA. She married Hugh Anderson Whaley.
- 18. **William S. WILSON**, son of Thomas Wilson was born in 1775 in Ireland. He died on 03 May 1861 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married **Hester RAMSEY** about 1810 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 19. **Hester RAMSEY** was born in 1790 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1875 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Hester RAMSEY and William S. WILSON had the following children:

- 9.
 - i. Hester WILSON was born in 1832. She died on 04 Nov 1894 in Fairview, Butler, Kansas, USA. She married John HEATH on 12 Feb 1852 in Fulton, Illinois, USA, son of Samuel HEATH and Mary Lawrence RAWALT. He was born in 1830 in Yates, New York, USA. He died before 1894 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA (Bet 1890-1894).
 - ii. Charles Wilson was born on 20 Jun 1814 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1884 in Bushnell, McDonough, Illinois, USA. He married Susan Harris on 20 Mar 1834 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 04 Mar 1817 in Licking, Ohio, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1913 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - iii. Hannah Wilson was born in 1820 in Pennsylvania, USA. She married Samuel Wilson on 30 Oct 1841 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - iv. Benjamin Wilson was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Ohio, USA. He married Margaret Walters on 17 Jun 1852 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 24 Jan 1838 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - v. William H. Wilson was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Ohio, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1893. He married Margaret Laswell on 01 Jan 1852 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 28 Aug 1833 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1888 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.

-
- vi. Samuel Commodore Wilson was born on 08 Dec 1829 in Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1913 in Cuba, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Hester Walters. She was born in 1831. He married Harriet Walters on 13 Mar 1851 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 09 Nov 1834 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - vii. Edward Wilson was born on 05 Apr 1833 (Bernodette TWP, Fulton, Illinois). He died on 05 Mar 1917. He married Margaret Walters on 18 May 1854 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was born on 24 Jan 1838 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
 - viii. Ivy Wilson.
20. **William Bennett ADSIT**, son of Richard ADSIT and Deborah BENNETT was born on 01 Jun 1813 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1865 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Rachel P. MCMICHAEL** on 28 Jan 1836.
21. **Rachel P. MCMICHAEL**, daughter of James MCMICHAEL and Rebecca LINDSEY was born on 20 Feb 1817 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 23 May 1846 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
- Rachel P. MCMICHAEL and William Bennett ADSIT had the following children:
- 10. i. Hiram ADSIT was born on 17 Oct 1842 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1919 in Butler, Kansas, USA. He married Louise SPRAGUE on 26 Dec 1868 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA (married by O'Neal Ditt), daughter of John SPRAGUE and Harriet LORD. She was born on 15 Sep 1848 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1885 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA.
 - ii. James Adsit was born on 19 Sep 1836. He died on 19 Nov 1877. He married Nancy Palmer.
 - iii. Cyrus Adsit was born on 05 Feb 1838. He died on 29 Jun 1894. He married Nancy Dearment.
 - iv. George Adsit was born on 26 Sep 1839. He died on 01 Mar 1926. He married Sophronia Keen.
22. **John SPRAGUE**, son of John SPRAGUE and Rhoda CRITTENDEN was born on 10 Feb 1807 in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1888 in Berea, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. He married **Harriet LORD** in 1828 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.
23. **Harriet LORD**¹, daughter of Freedom LORD and Eunice PRITCHARD was born on 14 Mar 1810 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1875 in Adamsville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for John SPRAGUE:

"Sprague Families in America", by Dr. Warren Vincent Sprague, page 78. John Sprague was from Covington and Java, NY, Conneautville and Adamsville, PA, and Berea, OH. He was a miller.

Harriet LORD and John SPRAGUE had the following children:

- 11. i. Louise SPRAGUE was born on 15 Sep 1848 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1885 in Towanda, Butler, Kansas, USA. She married Hiram ADSIT on 26 Dec 1868 in Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA (married by O'Neal Ditt), son of William Bennett ADSIT and Rachel P. MCMICHAEL. He was born on 17 Oct 1842 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1919 in Butler, Kansas, USA.
- ii. John Sprague¹ was born in 1829 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. He died in 1834 in New York, USA.
- iii. William Sprague¹ was born on 27 Aug 1830 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. He died in Nov 1849 in Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA (I).
- iv. Helen Sprague¹ was born on 26 Mar 1832 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. She died after 1912.
- v. John Sprague¹ was born on 18 Dec 1833. He died in Nebraska, USA.
- vi. Ethan Lord Sprague¹ was born on 13 Jul 1835. He died in Ohio, USA.

-
- vii. Freedom Sprague¹ was born on 19 May 1838. He died in Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Julia S. Sprague was born on 14 Apr 1840. She died in Pennsylvania, USA. She married John Hafer.
 - ix. Franklin Sprague¹ was born on 14 Apr 1842. He died on 08 Feb 1913 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Pasadena).
 - x. Emily Sprague¹ was born on 17 Oct 1844. She died in Pennsylvania, USA.
 - xi. Amanda Sprague¹ was born on 25 Dec 1846 (Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania). She died on 06 Nov 1852 (Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania).
 - xii. Caroline Sprague¹ was born on 26 Mar 1850. She died in Pennsylvania, USA.
 - xiii. Harriet Claudia Sprague¹ was born on 20 Jan 1852. She died in Wisconsin, USA.
 - xiv. Ernest Crittenden Sprague¹ was born on 16 May 1854. He died in Montana, USA.
24. **William Alfred SHEPPARD M.D.**, son of Reuben Jenkins SHEPPARD and Elizabeth W. DARE was born on 12 Sep 1814 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He died on 13 May 1871 in New Vienna, Clinton, Ohio, USA. He married **Frances Ann ROGERS** on 20 Aug 1834 in Highland, Ohio, USA².
25. **Frances Ann ROGERS**, daughter of William ROGERS and Mary LEONARD was born on 26 Nov 1818 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1899 in Highland, Ohio, USA.

Notes for William Alfred SHEPPARD M.D.:
Died of Chronic pneumonia

From Diary of Robert Harris:

1847

(Jan) 21. on Th. I helped about washing. Dr. Shepperd lanced my neck, very painful.[c]old.

29. on Fr. I cut and hald Dr. Shepperd 1 load of wood. Rain & snow

Feb. 1, 1847 on Mo. I hald 2 loads of may to Dr. Shepperd. Clear

(Mar) 18. on Th. I went to town for Dr. Shepperd, he come & relieve Martha for the presant, then went to town for medicine. Warm, muddy.

19. on Fr. I sowd some clover seed. went after Dr. Shepperd, wife quite sick, took care of her. John Cloud moved into my house today. Rainy.

22. on Mo. I went for Dr. S. at 3 o'clock, he came put a large blister on her which seems to relieve her for the present. O that God would grant that she may yet recover and be a blessing to her family. Sleet.

26. on Fr. morning she is yet alive. O that God may yet grant she may recover or give me grace to bear up under the trial. Dr. Kirby and Dr. Shepperd came and said therer is no hope of her recovering. About dark she seems to be struck with death, suffered a great deal till fifteen minutes after eleven she expired. There my comfort in the workd is gone with her. She loved me dearly to the last, here last words ere "Shed not a tear over my early bier." Then press my hands and face to her lips and kissed

(Oct 1848) 10. on Tu. I made barrel cider for Shepperd.

Frances Ann ROGERS and William Alfred SHEPPARD M.D. had the following children:

- 12. i. Theodore SHEPHERD was born on 29 Jun 1841 in Hillsboro, Highland, Ohio, USA.

He died on 27 Dec 1915 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. He married Eliza (Lida) Jane COX on 24 Dec 1859 in Highland, Ohio, USA, daughter of Isaac N. COX Jr. and Sarah Porter CONWAY. She was born on 20 Sep 1842 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1911 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.

- ii. William W. Shepherd. He married Mary Frances Harding on 26 Mar 1863 in Highland, Ohio, USA².
- iii. Henry A. Shepherd. He died on 01 Oct 1887 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
- iv. Maria L. Shepherd.

26. **Isaac N. COX Jr.**, son of Isaac COX and Margaret KINZER was born in 1822 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He died after 1880 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He married **Sarah Porter CONWAY** on 01 May 1841 in Highland, Ohio, USA.

27. **Sarah Porter CONWAY**, daughter of Charles Washington CONWAY and Phoebe WOODMANSEE was born on 13 May 1822 (Of Lexington, Highland, Ohio). She died on 30 Dec 1891 in Penn, Highland, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Sarah Porter CONWAY:

Buried in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetary in Village of Samantha Penn Township.

Sarah Porter CONWAY and Isaac N. COX Jr. had the following children:

- 13.
 - i. Eliza (Lida) Jane COX was born on 20 Sep 1842 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1911 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. She married Theodore SHEPHERD on 24 Dec 1859 in Highland, Ohio, USA, son of William Alfred SHEPPARD M.D. and Frances Ann ROGERS. He was born on 29 Jun 1841 in Hillsboro, Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1915 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.
 - ii. Phebe A. Cox was born in 1844 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - iii. John W. Cox was born on 23 Jan 1846 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1846 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - iv. Catherine A. Cox was born in 1847 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - v. Columbia Conway Cox was born on 13 Nov 1849 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1920 in New Vienna, Clinton, Ohio, USA.
 - vi. Emma Cox was born in 1853 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - vii. Charles Cox was born in 1854 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - viii. Albert Cox was born in 1856 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1856 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - ix. Mary Belle Cox was born in 1859 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She died.
 - x. Sally E. Cox was born in 1860 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - xi. Joseph M. Cox was born in 1863 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
- 28. **Cyrus Melvin ROBINSON** was born in Jan 1823 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1897 in Glencoe, Emmons, North Dakota, USA. He married **Mary Diana VAN HOOK**.
- 29. **Mary Diana VAN HOOK**, daughter of Thomas VAN HOOK and Mary TODD was born in 1825 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1914 in Glencoe, Emmons, North Dakota, USA.

Mary Diana VAN HOOK and Cyrus Melvin ROBINSON had the following children:

- 14.
 - i. Franklin Melvin ROBINSON was born in 1843 in Rostraver, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1885 in Long Creek, Grant, Oregon, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth CRAIG on 20 Apr 1872 in Burlingame, Osage, Kansas, USA, daughter of John Rice CRAIG and Lucinda WHEAT. She was born on 03 Sep 1849 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1933 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.
 - ii. Thomas V Robinson was born in 1845 in Rostraver, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.

-
- iii. William H. Robinson was born in 1850 in Rostraver, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - iv. Charles Robinson was born in Dec 1852 in Rostraver, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Charles Robinson:

1900 Census noted that she had 13 children in all with 7 still living.

- v. Eva Robinson was born in 1856 in Forest, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vi. John Robinson was born in 1859 in Forest, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vii. Parker Robinson was born in 1861 in Forest, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - viii. Emma Robinson was born in 1863 in Forest, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - ix. Joseph Robinson was born in 1866 in Cascade, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA.
 - x. Maud Robinson was born in 1872 in Cascade, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA.
30. **John Rice CRAIG**, son of Frederick CRAIG Sr. and Mary W. RICE was born on 17 Jun 1825 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1872 in Kansas, USA. He married **Lucinda WHEAT** on 21 Nov 1848 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA³.
31. **Lucinda WHEAT**, daughter of Joseph WHEAT and Mary Polly SEARCY was born on 06 Jun 1830 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1887 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.

Notes for John Rice CRAIG:

John was a veteran of the Mexican American War. He was part of the 2nd Kentucky Foot Regiment and was slightly wounded at the Battle of Buena Vista and again at the Battle of Churubusco in which he had been promoted to Sgt. He was part of Capt Fry's Company D.

BATTLE OF BUENA VISTA (LA ANGOSTURA), MEXICO,
FEBRUARY 23, 1847

BATTLES OF CHURUBUSCO AND CONTRERAS, MEXICO
AUGUST 19 & 20, 1847

Other notes:

1848 Nov 21 - Mercer Co., Ky. - John R. Craig md. Lucinda Wheat. Bond- John Q. Robertson (same signature as on Wm. B. Craig & Mary)

The three brothers, John, Frederick and James were in Indiana in 1860, Missouri in about 1870 and Kansas by 1880.

John Rice Craig was also known as Rice Craig during his lifetime. The following census reports showing some deviation in his age, explains why he was thought at times to be two different people.

Further proof is reflected in the following records:

October 5, 1849--Mercer County Deed Book 26, page 351;
Thomas J. Powell and Harriet his wife sell to John Q. Robertson for \$150, lot # 6 (inherited by Harriet from Joseph Wheat) 12 3/4 acres. The land is bordered by Jackson Randall and Mary Wheat Randall, John Q. and Nancy Wheat Robertson's lot, Joseph Wheat, Melvin Wheat, JOHN R. CRAIG and wife Lucindy Wheat Craig.

March 24, 1851--Mercer County Deed Book 27, page 217; John Q. Robertson and wife Catherine of Owen County, sell to Robert Robertson for \$1500 the 78 acres where he is now living on the waters of Salt River beginning in the middle of the turnpike (now U.S.127) in line with the Cunningham heirs, in a line with the road to Lucto, touching RICE CRAIG's land, being the same land conveyed in part by Caniders (? maybe Kennedys) heirs and in part by Joseph Wheats heirs. (Comment: This must be in the present day area of Wheat School Road--right at the Anderson

County line.) Robert Robertson is listed as age 24 in the 1850 Mercer County Census, so we assume he is a son of John Q. Robertson. He lives three households away from Rice/John Rice Craig, and not so far away is Floyd Gritton who has Mary Craig, age 22, living in his household.

One aspect of the brothers move to Indiana is very muddy. The 1860 Johnson County Census shows there is also a Frederick Craig, age 56, who was born in Kentucky, living a short distance away. The temptation is to think that this is the father of the younger Craig men. However, the ages do not match. Frederick Sr. was born abt 1796 in Garrard County, Kentucky and would be about 65 years of age.

There is another possibility; the Frederick Craig who was the son of William Craig. This Frederick was born about 1807 which would make him the proper age. However, he supposedly died in Putnam County, Indiana at a much earlier date. That conclusion is based upon the will of John W. Craig where an item of the will indicates that property was left to the heirs of Frederick's son. From that the assumption is that Frederick, son of William, is therefore also deceased.

In any case, there is a Frederick Craig mentioned in the 1860 Johnson County, Indiana Census and is shown living not too far from the 3 sons of Frederick. It is highly unlikely the combination of the name Frederick Craig and the proximity to 3 brothers, sons of Frederick, is just an accident. Although it is odd that Frederick Craig would show up so nearby without being related, however, we cannot find the resolution oddity at this time.

John Rice (Rice Craig) and wife Lucinda Wheat Craig are shown with daughter Mary and a Henry Craig, shown as 20 years of age. It is possible that the name was Harvey and that this was one of the many transcription errors of the 1850 census. John R. had a brother Harvey that would have been exactly 20 at the time. Harvey, not yet married may have been living with John R. because his father remarried in 1846, after his wife Lucinda had died.

The census shows John R. (Rice) Craig at age 36 living with his wife Lucinda, 30, and their 3 children; Mary E., age 10; John H., age 5 and James, age 2.

The 2 youngest children are shown as born in Indiana while the others were all shown as born in Kentucky.

Notes for Lucinda WHEAT:

Lucinda shows up on the 1850 Census as the wife of Rice Craig (John Rice Craig) with a 2 year old daughter Mary. A 20 year old Henry Craig (born about 1830) is living with them. He is probably John's brother.

Lucinda WHEAT and John Rice CRAIG had the following children:

15. i. Mary Elizabeth CRAIG was born on 03 Sep 1849 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1933 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. She married Franklin Melvin ROBINSON on 20 Apr 1872 in Burlingame, Osage, Kansas, USA, son of Cyrus Melvin ROBINSON and Mary Diana VAN HOOK. He was born in 1843 in Rostraver, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1885 in Long Creek, Grant, Oregon, USA.
- ii. John H. Craig was born about 1855 in Pleasant, Johnson, Indiana, USA.
- iii. James Craig was born about 1858 in Pleasant, Johnson, Indiana, USA.

Generation 6

32. **William HEATH** was born about 1767 in North Carolina, USA⁴. He died after 1850 in Jennings, Indiana, USA. He married **Hannah**.
33. **Hannah**. She died before 1817.

Notes for William HEATH:

Circumstantial evidence points to William as the father of Samuel Heath. He was the only Heath in Clark County in 1815 - 1820 who was old enough to be the father of several Heaths

Notes for Hannah:

Her death must take place prior to 1817 when William is married to "widow" Margarette Lewis

Hannah and William HEATH had the following child:

-
16. i. Samuel HEATH was born on 20 Jun 1802 in Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1872 in Sciota, McDonough, Illinois, USA. He married Mary Lawrence RAWALT on 15 Jul 1824 in Clark, Indiana, USA, daughter of John Rawalt Jr. and Elizabeth YOCUM. She was born on 18 Oct 1806 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1857 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Rebecca Buchanan.
34. **John Rawalt Jr.**, son of John Rawalt Sr. and Ann McMahon was born on 30 Aug 1780 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married **Elizabeth YOCUM** about 1800 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.
35. **Elizabeth YOCUM**, daughter of Jonas YOCUM and Elizabeth was born on 09 Jun 1785 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1864 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Elizabeth YOCUM and John Rawalt Jr. had the following children:

17. i. Mary Lawrence RAWALT was born on 18 Oct 1806 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1857 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Samuel HEATH on 15 Jul 1824 in Clark, Indiana, USA, son of William HEATH and Hannah. He was born on 20 Jun 1802 in Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1872 in Sciota, McDonough, Illinois, USA.
- ii. Nancy Anna Rawalt was born on 18 Jun 1802 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1878 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married John F. Randolph about 1820.
- iii. Jonas Rawalt was born on 13 Nov 1804 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1882 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Deidra Robbins on 23 Mar 1825 in Clark, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1807 in North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Jonas Rawalt:

JONAS RAWALT (aka "REWALT") who came to be known only under the spelling RAWALT, was b. 1803, "Nov. 13, Northumberland County, Pa. (Family Bible) d. 1882, Dec. 22, Fulton County, Ill. bur. Greenwood Cemetery, m. , March 23 in Clark Co. Ind. to DEIDA ROBBINS who was b. 1807, Jan. 1, North Carolina, d. 1878, Oct. 2

She was daughter of James Robbins and Polly Fouts. Jonas and Deida had 10 children, eight of whom lived to maturity.

They went to Illinois in 1829. Jonas served in the Ill. Legislature as first representative from Fulton County, serving two term during which the capital was in Vandalia. Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas were members of the same legislature. See account of friendly wrestling match with Lincoln during a session.

Jonas at age 57 was commissioned Major in the Seventh Illinois Cavalry, and, organized a Company. He served in the Civil War from Sep121, 1861 to 1863.

- iv. Elizabeth C. Rawalt was born on 30 Sep 1808 in New York, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1862 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married John Mariner.
- v. Margaret Rawalt was born on 14 Oct 1811 in New York, USA. She married Joseph Gardiner.
- vi. Benjamin Rawalt was born on 19 Feb 1814.
- vii. Hannah Rawalt was born on 09 Mar 1816 in New York, USA. She married Parley C. Stearns.
- viii. George Rawalt was born on 26 Oct 1818 in New York, USA.
- ix. Amelia Rawalt was born on 10 Feb 1821 in Clark, Indiana, USA.

36. **Thomas Wilson.**

Thomas Wilson had the following child:

18. i. William S. WILSON was born in 1775 in Ireland. He died on 03 May 1861 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Hester RAMSEY about 1810 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born in 1790 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1875 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, USA.

-
40. **Richard ADSIT**, son of John ADSIT III and Tamar HOLDRIDGE was born on 08 Mar 1788 in Nassau, Rensselaer, New York, USA (Nassau, New York). He died on 20 Aug 1867 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Deborah BENNETT** in 1808 in Sandlake, New York, USA.
41. **Deborah BENNETT** was born on 21 Aug 1791. She died on 20 Jan 1830 in Sadsbury, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Deborah BENNETT and Richard ADSIT had the following child:

20. i. William Bennett ADSIT was born on 01 Jun 1813 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1865 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Rachel P. MCMICHAEL on 28 Jan 1836, daughter of James MCMICHAEL and Rebecca LINDSEY. She was born on 20 Feb 1817 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 23 May 1846 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Rosanna McMichael on 31 Dec 1846, daughter of James MCMICHAEL and Rebecca LINDSEY. She was born on 14 Nov 1828. She died on 28 Jan 1908.
42. **James MCMICHAEL**, son of John MCMICHAEL and Mary CRAWFORD was born on 30 Jun 1793 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Nov 1865 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Rebecca LINDSEY** in 1815 in Pennsylvania, USA.
43. **Rebecca LINDSEY** was born on 08 Aug 1787 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1839 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Rebecca LINDSEY and James MCMICHAEL had the following children:

21. i. Rachel P. MCMICHAEL was born on 20 Feb 1817 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 23 May 1846 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She married William Bennett ADSIT on 28 Jan 1836, son of Richard ADSIT and Deborah BENNETT. He was born on 01 Jun 1813 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1865 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. Rosanna McMichael was born on 14 Nov 1828. She died on 28 Jan 1908. She married William Bennett ADSIT on 31 Dec 1846, son of Richard ADSIT and Deborah BENNETT. He was born on 01 Jun 1813 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1865 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iii. Sarah Ann McMichael was born on 01 Aug 1820 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1901 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iv. John L. McMichael was born in 1823 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- v. Josiah McMichael was born on 12 Jun 1826 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- vi. Jesse W. McMichael was born on 21 Nov 1832.
- vii. Aurilla McMichael was born in 1835 in Pennsylvania, USA.
44. **John SPRAGUE**, son of William SPRAGUE and Esther Hutchinson was born on 26 Mar 1775 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in Nov 1862 in Covington, Wyoming, New York, USA. He married **Rhoda CRITTENDEN** in 1804.
45. **Rhoda CRITTENDEN**¹, daughter of Timothy CRITTENDEN and Huldah ADAMS was born on 21 Sep 1776 in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, USA. She died about 1835.

Notes for John SPRAGUE:

"Sprague Families in America", by Dr. Warren Vincent Sprague, page 55-56. John Sprague lived at Covington, NY, Conneautville and Adamsville, PA. He with his brother William and brother-in-law, Jarius Crittenden were the first settlers in Covington, NY in 1807. He was a tanner and served in the War of 1812.

Rhoda CRITTENDEN and John SPRAGUE had the following children:

22. i. John SPRAGUE was born on 10 Feb 1807 in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1888 in Berea, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. He married Harriet LORD in 1828 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA, daughter of Freedom LORD and Eunice PRITCHARD. She was born on 14 Mar 1810 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1875 in Adamsville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

-
- ii. William Crittenden Sprague was born on 27 Oct 1804 in Onondaga, New York, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1891 in Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - iii. Timothy Sprague¹ was born in 1811. He died on 01 Jul 1862 in Girard, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - iv. Julia Sprague¹ was born in 1814. She died in 1849.
 - v. Franklin Sprague¹ was born in 1816. He died in Nov 1844.
46. **Freedom LORD**¹, son of Joseph LORD Esq. and Esther CHAPMAN was born on 14 May 1774 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA⁵. He died in Oct 1862 (Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania). He married **Eunice PRITCHARD** on 21 Jan 1796 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.
47. **Eunice PRITCHARD**¹, daughter of James Pritchard and Rachel Warren was born about 1776 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in Mar 1864 (Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania).

Eunice PRITCHARD and Freedom LORD had the following children:

- i. Amanda Lord¹ was born about 1808 in Adamsville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
23. ii. Harriet LORD was born on 14 Mar 1810 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1875 in Adamsville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John SPRAGUE in 1828 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA, son of John SPRAGUE and Rhoda CRITTENDEN. He was born on 10 Feb 1807 in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1888 in Berea, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
48. **Reuben Jenkins SHEPPARD**, son of Joel SHEPPARD and Hannah JENKINS was born about 1776 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He died in Highland, Ohio, USA. He married **Elizabeth W. DARE**.
49. **Elizabeth W. DARE**, daughter of William DARE and Rebecca STATHEM was born in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died after 1817 in Highland, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Reuben Jenkins SHEPPARD:

Trustee of the Old New Market Baptist Church in New Market Township. 2 acres conveyed to Reuben Shepherd in 1823 for a meeting house and burying grounds

Elizabeth W. DARE and Reuben Jenkins SHEPPARD had the following children:

24. i. William Alfred SHEPPARD M.D. was born on 12 Sep 1814 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He died on 13 May 1871 in New Vienna, Clinton, Ohio, USA. He married Frances Ann ROGERS on 20 Aug 1834 in Highland, Ohio, USA², daughter of William ROGERS and Mary LEONARD. She was born on 26 Nov 1818 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1899 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
- ii. Sarah Dare Sheppard was born about 1801 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died before 1871 in Illinois, USA. She married Elijah Sheppard on 18 Apr 1829 in Salem, New Jersey, USA⁶.
50. **William ROGERS**, son of John ROGERS and Mary Magdalena Rinker was born in 1789 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1835 in New Market, Highland, Ohio, USA. He married **Mary LEONARD** on 19 Dec 1811 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
51. **Mary LEONARD**, daughter of Jeremiah LEONARD was born in 1787 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1845 in New Market, Highland, Ohio, USA.

Notes for William ROGERS:

Buried in a cemetery in New Market Township with his wife. Land conveyed by his son Thomas. Only monuments for William and wife are visible.

Mary LEONARD and William ROGERS had the following children:

25. i. Frances Ann ROGERS was born on 26 Nov 1818 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She

died on 11 Sep 1899 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She married William Alfred SHEPPARD M.D. on 20 Aug 1834 in Highland, Ohio, USA², son of Reuben Jenkins SHEPPARD and Elizabeth W. DARE. He was born on 12 Sep 1814 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He died on 13 May 1871 in New Vienna, Clinton, Ohio, USA.

- ii. Jane Margaret Rogers was born in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died after 1880. She married Nicholas S Bunn on 27 Dec 1832.
- iii. Amos Rogers was born on 04 Aug 1812 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1878 in Jackson, Highland, Ohio, USA. He married Elenore A Campton on 01 Mar 1842 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
- iv. John Rogers was born on 04 Mar 1814 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1885 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He married Nancy Bunn on 10 Oct 1834 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
- v. William N Rogers was born in 1815 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
- vi. Leonard Rogers was born about 1820 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
- vii. Thomas L Rogers was born on 09 Jan 1823 in New Market, Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 03 May 1914 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Jane Morrow on 18 Nov 1845 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1822 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She died in 1862 in Pickaway, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Mary Jane Morrow:
Family Records and information:

1850 U.S. Census, Highland County., OH (FHL #444687)
Marriage Records of Highland County Ohio BY DAVID MCBRIDE (FHL #977.184 V25m)
Highland County, OH Deed Book 18 (FHL #565859)

- viii. Mary Rogers was born in 1830 in New Market, Highland, Ohio, USA.

- 52. **Isaac COX**, son of Captain George E. Cox and Susannah Decker was born on 10 Dec 1777 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1857 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He married **Margaret KINZER** on 08 Jan 1809 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
- 53. **Margaret KINZER** was born on 20 May 1780 in York, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1864 in Highland, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Isaac COX:
Ancestors of Issac have yet be proven. nThese ar still just supposition.

Notes for Margaret KINZER:
Buried in the High Top Quaker Cemetary in Penn Township

Margaret KINZER and Isaac COX had the following children:

- 26. i. Isaac N. COX Jr. was born in 1822 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He died after 1880 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He married Sarah Porter CONWAY on 01 May 1841 in Highland, Ohio, USA, daughter of Charles Washington CONWAY and Phoebe WOODMANSEE. She was born on 13 May 1822 (Of Lexington, Highland, Ohio). She died on 30 Dec 1891 in Penn, Highland, Ohio, USA.
- ii. Margaret Cox was born in 1811 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She married William Johnson on 17 Sep 1834 in Ross, Ohio, USA. He was born between 1808-1814.
- iii. John H. Cox Sr. was born in 1813 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1900 in Fairfield, Highland, Ohio, USA. He married Elizabeth Worthington on 21 Mar 1837 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She was born in 1819. She died in 1885 in Fairfield, Highland, Ohio, USA.

Notes for John H. Cox Sr.:
John Cox was a farmer:

: had 2380 acres in 1850 census
: had about 12500/1000 acres Ohio in 1860 census.
: had about 13920/3500 1870 census

Notes for Elizabeth Worthington:
Wills, Administrations, Guardianships and Adoptions of Highland County, Ohio
(1805-1880) By David McBride and Jane Bride.

Page 43,

Cox, Elizabeth. Date July 21, 1848. Children: John, Elias, George, James, Isaac, Nancy Curley, William. Grandson "Charles" Cox (son of my son Charles Cox)".
Executor: William. Witnesses: Silas Irion, Noah McVay. Proven July 31, 1849.
Sureties: Noah McVay, Jesse Nordyke. Appraisers: Augustus Brown, Jonathan Johnson, Asa Ladd.

page 130

Sept.-----1816. Elizabeth Cox appointed Guardian of George Cox, James Cox, John Cox, heirs and legal representatives of John Cox, dec'd. all the above the age of 14 years, and of Isaac Cox under the age of 14 years. Surety: Elias Cox.

- iv. Elizabeth Cox was born in 1815 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
- v. David Cox was born in 1817 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He married Charity A. Ervin Johnson in 1837. She was born in 1820 in Ohio, USA. She died.
- vi. Robert Cox was born in 1817 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Curless on 14 May 1835 in Brown, Ohio, USA. She was born in 1816 in Ohio, USA. She died.

Notes for Robert Cox:

Source: 1850 US Federal Census of Dodson Twp., Highland Co., Ohio

- vii. George Cox was born in 1819 in Ohio, USA. He died in Henry, Iowa, USA.

Notes for George Cox:

Source: 1820 US Federal Census of Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., Ohio

- viii. Sharlotte Cox was born in 1822 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She died in Randolph, Indiana, USA. She married Lewis Ellis.
- ix. Nathaniel Cox was born in 1824 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1850 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Jane Guthery on 30 Dec 1847 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She was born in 1827. She died.
- x. Rebecca J. Cox was born in 1828 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She married Francis Pavey.

Notes for Rebecca J. Cox:

Source: 1850 US Federal Census of Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., Ohio

- 54. **Charles Washington CONWAY**, son of Joseph CONWAY and Sarah TURNER was born on 17 Sep 1798 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1828 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He married **Phoebe WOODMANSEE** on 01 Mar 1821 in Fairfield, Highland, Ohio, USA.
- 55. **Phoebe WOODMANSEE**, daughter of Samuel WOODMANSEE and Alice JEFFREY was born on 08 Apr 1802 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died after 1882 in Clinton, Ohio, USA.

Phoebe WOODMANSEE and Charles Washington CONWAY had the following children:

- 27. i. Sarah Porter CONWAY was born on 13 May 1822 (Of Lexington, Highland, Ohio). She died on 30 Dec 1891 in Penn, Highland, Ohio, USA. She married Isaac N. COX Jr. on 01 May 1841 in Highland, Ohio, USA, son of Isaac COX and Margaret KINZER. He was born in 1822 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He died after 1880 in Highland, Ohio, USA.

-
- ii. Henry Conway was born about 1821 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - iii. John Conway was born about 1823 in Ross, Ohio, USA (Ross, Ohio).
 - iv. Joseph Conway was born on 24 Jul 1824 in Lexington, Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - v. James W. Conway was born on 14 Nov 1825 in Lexington, Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - vi. Mariah Conway was born on 25 Sep 1826 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - vii. George W. Conway was born on 11 Jun 1827 in Lexington, Highland, Ohio, USA.
58. **Thomas VAN HOOK**, son of Isaac Van Hook and Mary Polly Craig was born in 1798 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1860 in Winona, Minnesota, USA. He married **Mary TODD**.
59. **Mary TODD**⁷, daughter of Thomas TODD Sr and Elizabeth HUSTON was born on 08 Jul 1804 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA⁷. She died on 25 Dec 1849 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.
- Mary TODD and Thomas VAN HOOK had the following child:
- 29. i. Mary Diana VAN HOOK was born in 1825 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1914 in Glencoe, Emmons, North Dakota, USA. She married Cyrus Melvin ROBINSON. He was born in Jan 1823 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1897 in Glencoe, Emmons, North Dakota, USA.
60. **Frederick CRAIG Sr.**, son of John W. CRAIG and Elizabeth HUFFMAN was born in 1796 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mary W. RICE** on 28 Aug 1819 in Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.
61. **Mary W. RICE**, daughter of Randolph RICE and Ruth PURYEAR was born about 1800 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Frederick CRAIG Sr.:

1850 Census, Anderson County - Household #705: Fredererick (Sr.) was 54 at the time (validating his birth date in 1796) and Lucinda (50) was with him along with Frederick Jr. (age 24) and a William D. Powell (age 14).

Frederick was born in 1796 in Lincoln County which is proved by 1850 census data showing him as 54 and 1818 tax showing his parents living there at the time with a male son over 21.

1804/5 Will in Garrard County, Kentucky

Mary W. RICE and Frederick CRAIG Sr. had the following children:

- 30. i. John Rice CRAIG was born on 17 Jun 1825 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1872 in Kansas, USA. He married Lucinda WHEAT on 21 Nov 1848 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA³, daughter of Joseph WHEAT and Mary Polly SEARCY. She was born on 06 Jun 1830 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1887 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA.
- ii. William Barie Craig was born in 1824.

Notes for William Barie Craig:

March 28 1846 Marriage Bond in Mercer County, Kentucky

- William B. Craig and Mary Robertson

Bondsman: John Q. Robertson

1847 Mercer County Tax Books 2nd Listing

- William B. Craig page 4: 1 legal voter, 1 white male over 21 (born before 1826)

1850 Mercer County Tax List of June 1850

1st Listing

- William Craig page 7, 2 acres Salt River, 1 child 5-16 (born before 1845)

2nd Listing

- William B. Craig page 5

- Harvey Craig page 5, 31 acres Salt River, (son of Samuel Craig)

- John R. Craig page 5, (son of Frederick)

1850 Owen Co., Ky. Census p.266, Sept.1850, HH# 615

615 - William B. Craig 27, male, laborer, born-Ky. (c1823)

Mary (Robertson) Craig 21 female, Ky. (c1829)
John Craig 3 m Ky. (c1847) (?Mercer Co.)
Nancy Craig 1 f Ky. (c1849) (?Mercer Co.)

Note: William B. was living at this time on property owned by John Q Robertson, on property that was on the Owen County and Franklin County dividing line.

1860 Franklin Co., Ky. p.193 & p.194
William B. Craig 35 Ky. (c1825)
Mary Craig 29 Ky. (c1831) b.1828
John Craig 13 Ky. (c1847)
Sally Craig 9 Ky. (c1851)
William Craig 11 Ky. (c1849)
Susan Craig 17 Ky. (c1843)
Nancy Craig 3/12 Ky. (c1860)

1870 Franklin Co., Ky. p.186 Peaks Mill, HH# 144
William B. Craig 47 Ky. (c1823) farmer
Mary Craig 42 Ky. (1828) (b.1828)
William H. Craig 20 Ky. (c1850) farm hand (b.1851)
Susan M. Craig 17 Ky. (c1853) at home
Joan Craig 10 Ky. (c1860) (b.1860)
Robert Craig 9 Ky. (c1861) (b.1862)
Belle Craig 7 Ky. (c1863) (b.1864)
Benjamin Craig 5 (c1865)

1880 Owen County Census for William Barie Craig shows his daughter Susan M. as age 27, born in Indiana.

Court Papers found by Bonnie Hann, clearly state:
"William Barie Craig is the son-in-law of John Q. Robertson".

- iii. Frederick Craig Jr. was born in 1826 in Anderson, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. Mary Malvina Craig was born on 08 Jan 1828 in Salvisa, Mercer, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1906 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Mary Malvina Craig:
"They were married near Salvisa, Mercer County, Kentucky; according to pension records."

Debbie Blankenship on Dec. 1, 1999 posted an obituary on the Lyons Co., Ks. Obituary web site. Reads as follows:

Mary M. (Craig) Cozine - Emporia Gazette--Aug 14, 1906 - **Mrs. Cozine Dead...**

Mrs. Mary M. Cozine died this morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Wilkers, who lives two miles north of Emporia. Mrs. Cozine was 79 years old (bc1827) and is survived by six children: Mrs. Elma Rickabaugh, Mrs. Mary Wilkers, and Lovel A. Cozine, of Emporia; J. S. Cozine, of Canon City, Colorado; George E. Cozine of Taloga, Oklahoma; and Grant Cozine of Arkansas City. Interment in the Nesho Rapids Cemetery.

- v. James Harvey Craig was born on 23 Jan 1830 in Anderson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1909 in Lyon, Kansas, USA.

Notes for James Harvey Craig:
No record was found for James Harvery Craig in the Neosha Rapids Cemetary where a J. G. Craig and wife Nancy Craig are buried along with (on the same marker at bottom) a John W. Craig is buried. However, it is probably an error in reading/trnasccribing the markers J. H. as a J. G. since John W. was the son of

James Harvey and Nancy (Schrimser) Craig.

There is information from a source in Lyon County, KS (Emporia area) that a note on the back of a card indicated James Harvey Craig had moved to Harveyville, KS. Since Nancy died a number of years before James, he went to live with relatives and then upon his death was returned and buried beside Nancy.

The census shows James as a 30 year old farmer living with his 29 year old wife Nancy (Schrimser) and 2 children; Mary H., age 8 and John W., age 2.

- vi. Henry (Hugh) Craig was born in 1832 in Anderson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Henry (Hugh) Craig:

Fought in the Mexican Am War. Wounded at the the Battle of Buena Vista

62. **Joseph WHEAT**⁸, son of John WHEAT and Susannah GATTON was born on 31 Oct 1767 (St. John's Parish, Prince George's, Maryland). He died in 1841 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mary Polly SEARCY** on 17 Jan 1819 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.

63. **Mary Polly SEARCY**.

Notes for Joseph WHEAT:

In the 1840 Census, Joseph is listd as having 8 slaves

Mary Polly SEARCY and Joseph WHEAT had the following child:

31. i. Lucinda WHEAT was born on 06 Jun 1830 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1887 in Wilmington, Wabaunsee, Kansas, USA. She married John Rice CRAIG on 21 Nov 1848 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA³, son of Frederick CRAIG Sr. and Mary W. RICE. He was born on 17 Jun 1825 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1872 in Kansas, USA.

Generation 7

68. **John Rawalt Sr.**, son of Johannes Rehwald was born on 15 May 1755 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1822 in Yates, New York, USA. He married **Ann McMahon** on 19 Mar 1778 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania, USA.

69. **Ann McMahon** was born about 1746 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died in 1848 in Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA.

Ann McMahon and John Rawalt Sr. had the following children:

34. i. John Rawalt Jr. was born on 30 Aug 1780 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Elizabeth YOCUM about 1800 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, daughter of Jonas YOCUM and Elizabeth. She was born on 09 Jun 1785 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1864 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
- ii. George Rawalt was born in 1786 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1810 in New York, USA.
- iii. Mary Rawalt was born in 1789 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1875 in New York, USA. She married Jesse Alford.
- iv. Elizabeth Rawalt was born in 1791 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1862 in New York, USA. She married Emory Legg.
- v. Benjamin Rawalt was born in 1793 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1827 in Milo, Yates, New York, USA. He married Julia Owens.
- vi. Hannah Rawalt. She married Samuel Depew.
- vii. Peter Rawalt was born in 1800 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1838 in New York, USA. He married Ann Hollowell.

70. **Jonas YOCUM**, son of Peter Yocum and Mary Magdalena was born on 26 Jul 1743 in Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1824 in Ontario, New York, USA. He married **Elizabeth**.

71. **Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth and Jonas YOCUM had the following child:

35. i. Elizabeth YOCUM was born on 09 Jun 1785 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1864 in Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married John Rawalt Jr. about 1800 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, son of John Rawalt Sr. and Ann McMahon. He was born on 30 Aug 1780 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1876 in Fulton, Illinois, USA.
80. **John ADSIT III**, son of John ADSIT II and Abigail GRAVES was born on 04 Sep 1757 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1827 (Conneault Lake, Crawford, Pennsylvania). He married **Tamar HOLDRIDGE** about 1783 in Saratoga, New York, USA.
81. **Tamar HOLDRIDGE** was born about 1765 in Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1842 in Saratoga, New York, USA.

Notes for John ADSIT III:

Served under Capt. Abner Hawley's Company 8th Regiment of Albany, NY Militia. Outstanding record as a runner and athlete. He could outrun any Indian. Eighth Regiment, Albany County, NY

The 8th Regiment of the Albany Militia was the unit that manned West Point during the Revolution. They ranged over a wide area and saw quite a bit of action. The list below was compiled from scattered documents in the hands of the US Army Historian, and doesn't represent a "complete" list. Names of other men in this unit may be referenced in other documents stored elsewhere.

The period covered is from c. 1774-1789

This was the unit that captured British Major Adjutant General John Andre, and while under Benedict Arnold's command was to be betrayed to the British.

SOURCE: New York In the Revolution as a Colony and State
1898 James A. Roberts, Comptroller, State of New York

Tamar HOLDRIDGE and John ADSIT III had the following child:

40. i. Richard ADSIT was born on 08 Mar 1788 in Nassau, Rensselaer, New York, USA (Nassau, New York). He died on 20 Aug 1867 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Deborah BENNETT in 1808 in Sandlake, New York, USA. She was born on 21 Aug 1791. She died on 20 Jan 1830 in Sadsbury, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
84. **John MCMICHAEL** was born in 1758. He died on 25 Apr 1817 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Mary CRAWFORD** about 1792 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
85. **Mary CRAWFORD**, daughter of Maj. James CRAWFORD and Rosanna ALLISON was born on 03 Mar 1772 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1835 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for John MCMICHAEL:

John McMichael came from the Susquehanna to Meadville in 1797, and in the following spring removed to the northwestern part of Greenwood, where he remained until his death in March 1817.

Mary CRAWFORD and John MCMICHAEL had the following children:

42. i. James MCMICHAEL was born on 30 Jun 1793 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Nov 1865 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Rebecca LINDSEY in 1815 in Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 08 Aug 1787 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1839 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. Rosannah McMichael was born in 1795 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iii. Thomas McMichael was born on 06 Aug 1796 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1867 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iv. Robert McMichael was born on 10 Sep 1800 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1888 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

-
- v. Margaret McMichael was born on 21 Jun 1802 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1845 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vi. John McMichael was born on 06 Apr 1804 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1871 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vii. Anna McMichael was born in 1806 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - viii. William McMichael was born on 29 Mar 1808 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - ix. Elihu McMichael was born on 11 Mar 1810 in Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1882 in Washington, Clarion, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - x. Mary McMichael was born in 1812.
 - xi. Elizabeth McMichael was born in 1814.
88. **William SPRAGUE**, son of William SPRAGUE and Elizabeth Hyde was born on 21 Sep 1746 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1784 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA (Consumption). He married **Esther Hutchinson** in 1765.
89. **Esther Hutchinson**, daughter of Stephen HUTCHINSON and Esther TERRY was born on 27 Mar 1744 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1834 in Pavilion, Genesee, New York, USA.

Notes for William SPRAGUE:

"Sprague Families in America", by Dr. Warren Vincent Sprague, Page 37.

William Sprague, and his wife Esther were admitted to the Congregational Church in Columbia, CT in 1768. He bought land in New Marlborough, MA June 4, 1782, where his widow Esther was residing in 1790. It is said that William Sprague was a Revolutionary soldier and was discharged from the army an invalid. September 6, 1797, James Sprague of New Marlborough was appointed guardian of Jesse Sprague, son of William Sprague, deceased, of said New Marlborough, a minor above the age of fourteen years.

"Town of Covington", by Karen Milligan From Historical Wyoming January 1991, Warsaw, NY.

There are two separate Sprague references. The first involves Wm. & John Sprague and their sister, Mrs. Jarius Cruttenden, the first family of Covington: "From the shadows of the Green Mountains to the sunny flats of the Oatka came Jarius Cruttenden. It is said that the day of the great eclipse of 1806, he chose his land "Here at the Big Spring, a few rods south of where Pearl Creek empties into the Oatka" he cleared 2 or 3 acres and built a dwelling. He made an agreement with the Holland Land Company at Batavia, an agreement which was later reneged." pg. 68 There are several more paragraphs on Cruttenden which I would be happy to transcribe for you if interested, since his children are Sprague descendents. "About 1807 Or 8, the brothers of Mrs. Jarius Cruttenden, William and John Sprague, settled east on the same lot. William, a hatter soon built a log house and opened a shop while John built a tannery in the new settlement." pg. 68

Sprague Families in America Supplement, Sprague, Dr. Warren Vincent, (Chauncey, Ohio, privately published, 1940),

"commissary for the American Army during the Revolution, stationed at New York where Washington's Army was for a time.", page 158

Esther Hutchinson and William SPRAGUE had the following children:

- 44. i. John SPRAGUE was born on 26 Mar 1775 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in Nov 1862 in Covington, Wyoming, New York, USA. He married Rhoda CRITTENDEN in 1804, daughter of Timothy CRITTENDEN and Huldah ADAMS. She was born on 21 Sep 1776 in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, USA. She died about 1835.
- ii. James Sprague¹ was born in 1766 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in Pavilion, Genesee, New York, USA.
- iii. Seth Sprague¹ was born in 1768 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He

died Child.

- iv. Daniel Sprague¹ was born on 04 Nov 1769 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1853. He married Hannah Maxon on 02 Jun 1783.
- v. Eunice Sprague¹ was born in Mar 1773 in Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Esther Sprague¹ was born in 1775 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vii. Lois Sprague¹ was born on 20 Feb 1779 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 24 May 1860 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA.
- viii. Jesse Sprague¹ was born on 17 Feb 1781 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 May 1860 in Middlebury, Wyoming, New York, USA.
- ix. William Sprague¹ was born in Oct 1783 in Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1830.

90. **Timothy CRITTENDEN**, son of Hull CRITTENDEN and Hannah BISHOP was born on 28 Jan 1747 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1832 in Saline, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He married **Huldah ADAMS** in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA⁹.
91. **Huldah ADAMS**¹⁰, daughter of Joseph ADAMS and Miriam CLEVELAND was born on 26 Jun 1743 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA¹¹. She died on 27 Mar 1790 in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

Notes for Timothy CRITTENDEN:
Postmaster of Poultney, VT 1795

Buried at Oakhill Cemetery
(Saline Central Burial Ground)
Saline, Saline Township, Washtenaw County, MI

About this period came from Massachusetts Seymour and Timothy Crittenden, and settled, the former on the farm now occupied by Frank FRENCH, and the latter on the present Troy Conference Academy grounds, his house standing near the sidewalk in front of the academy. Seymour was a prominent member of the Congregational Church, and a Democrat. Among his descendants may be named his grandson, Henry H. CRITTENDEN, a resident of Poultney. Timothy CRITTENDEN sold his farm to Dr. James WITHERELL in 1810 and went west. He represented the town in 1802-03.

The first church in town (Poultney) was the Congregational Church, which was organized in 1780 by Rev. Ithamer HIBBARD, of Bennington, and a chaplain in the army of the Revolution. It is not known who the original members were, but the following were probably among the members in 1795: Samuel LEE, Silas HOWE, Calvin MALLARY, Bazaleel FARNUM, Joel FRISBIE, Barnabus RICHMOND, Timothy CRITTENDEN and Oliver STRONG.

Timothy was a Revolutionary War veteran. He was in the siege of Quebec via lake Champlain.

DAR Database

Crittenden, Timothy Ancestor #: A027890 Service: Massachusetts
Rank: Non-Commissioned Officer
Birth: 1-27-1747 Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut Death: 9-22-1832 Saline, Washtenaw Co., Michigan
Pension Number: S*W6769

Service Description:

- 1) Orderly Sergeant for Capt. Oliver Belden, Colonel Rossiter;
- 2) Also Musician, Capt. Simon Smith, Major Cady

Huldah ADAMS and Timothy CRITTENDEN had the following children:

- 45. i. Rhoda CRITTENDEN was born on 21 Sep 1776 in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, USA. She died about 1835. She married John SPRAGUE in 1804, son of William SPRAGUE and Esther Hutchinson. He was born on 26 Mar 1775 in Lebanon, New

London, Connecticut, USA. He died in Nov 1862 in Covington, Wyoming, New York, USA.

- ii. Julius Crittenden was born in 1788. He died on 23 Sep 1842 in Saline, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.

92. **Joseph LORD Esq.**¹², son of Jonathan LORD and Bridget was born about 1720¹². He died on 28 Oct 1778 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Esther CHAPMAN** on 07 Nov 1754 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA¹².

93. **Esther CHAPMAN.**

Notes for Joseph LORD Esq.:
Ensign Joseph Lord, American Revolution

DAR Database

LORD, JOSEPH Ancestor #: A071578 Service: CONNECTICUT Rank(s): PATRIOTIC
SERVICE, ENSIGN
Birth: 1720 COLCHESTER NEW LONDON CO CONNECTICUT Death: 10-28-1778 SHARON
LITCHFIELD CO CONNECTICUT
Service Source: Johnston, *CT MEN IN THE REV.*, P 611; Sedgwick, *General History of the Town of Sharon*, (PUB 1898), Pg 186

Service Description:

- 1) Member Of Assembly, Ooctober 1777
- 2) Capt. Caleb Jewett, Sharon, CT

Esther CHAPMAN and Joseph LORD Esq. had the following children:

- 46. i. Freedom LORD was born on 14 May 1774 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA⁵. He died in Oct 1862 (Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania). He married Eunice PRITCHARD on 21 Jan 1796 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA, daughter of James Pritchard and Rachel Warren. She was born about 1776 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in Mar 1864 (Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania).
- ii. Joseph Lord was born in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 02 May 1883 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.

94. **James Pritchard**, son of James Pritchard and Abigail Hickox was born on 04 Jun 1750 in Waterbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1837 in Hunter, Greene, New York, USA. He married **Rachel Warren** on 01 Nov 1773.

95. **Rachel Warren.**

Notes for James Pritchard:
DAR Database

PRITCHARD, JAMES Ancestor #: A093421
Service: CONNECTICUT Rank: SERGEANT Birth: 4 Jun 1750 SHARON CONNECTICUT
Death: 9 Mar 1837 HUNTER NEW YORK
Service Description:
1) CAPTS MATTHEWS,PRENTICE,COLS HEMAN SWIFT
2) DOUGLAS,DIMON,RETURN J.MEIGS

Rachel Warren and James Pritchard had the following child:

- 47. i. Eunice PRITCHARD was born about 1776 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in Mar 1864 (Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania). She married Freedom LORD on 21 Jan 1796 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA, son of Joseph LORD Esq. and Esther CHAPMAN. He was born on 14 May 1774 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA⁵. He died in Oct 1862 (Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania).

96. **Joel SHEPPARD**, son of Ephraim SHEPPARD and Sarah DENNIS was born on 17 Sep 1748 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹³. He died on 19 Jan 1820 in Roadstown, Cumberland,

New Jersey, USA. He married **Hannah JENKINS** about 1769 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

97. **Hannah JENKINS**, daughter of David Hooper JENKINS was born on 22 Oct 1749 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁴. She died on 04 Dec 1807 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

Hannah JENKINS and Joel SHEPPARD had the following children:

48. i. Reuben Jenkins SHEPPARD was born about 1776 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He died in Highland, Ohio, USA. He married Elizabeth W. DARE, daughter of William DARE and Rebecca STATHEM. She was born in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died after 1817 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
- ii. Lydia Sheppard was born about 1770 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. Dennis Sheppard was born about 1772 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- iv. Ruth Sheppard was born about 1774 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- v. Sarah Sheppard was born on 24 Apr 1775 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- vi. Amy Sheppard was born on 15 Feb 1780 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died in Highland, Ohio, USA. She married Oliver Harris.
- vii. Elizabeth Sheppard was born in 1784 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
98. **William DARE**¹⁵, son of John DARE and Christiana was born about 1760 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1811 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He married **Rebecca STATHEM** about 1781.
99. **Rebecca STATHEM**¹⁶, daughter of Philip STATHEM and Hannah MILLS was born on 10 Mar 1762 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died about 1822.

Rebecca STATHEM and William DARE had the following children:

49. i. Elizabeth W. DARE was born in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died after 1817 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She married Reuben Jenkins SHEPPARD, son of Joel SHEPPARD and Hannah JENKINS. He was born about 1776 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He died in Highland, Ohio, USA.
- ii. Mary Dare was born in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. Philip Stathem Dare was born about 1784 in Greenwich, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- iv. John George Dare.
- v. Andrew H. Dare.
100. **John ROGERS**, son of Evan ROGERS and Sarah BALLINGER was born on 31 Oct 1750 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died in 1826 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Magdalena Rinker** on 30 Oct 1787 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
101. **Mary Magdalena Rinker**, daughter of Casper Rinker and Mary Marie Shultz was born on 09 Sep 1759 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1823 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.

Notes for John ROGERS:

HOPEWELL FRIENDS HISTORY, 1734-1934, FREDERICK CO., VA

Notes for Mary Magdalena Rinker:

HOPEWELL FRIENDS HISTORY, 1734-1934, FREDERICK CO., VA (FHL #975.599 V2F, 1975 PP. 483, 507)

FREDERICK CO., VA MARRIAGES, 1771-1825 (FHL #975.5992 V2d, 1975, P. 62)

FREDERICK CO., VA WILL BOOK 13 (FHL #031353)

WILL OF CASPER RINKER, DATED 22 APR 1802, PROBATED 3 APR 1804, FREDERICK CO., VA WILL BOOK 7, P. 215FF (FHL #031351)

Mary Magdalena Rinker and John ROGERS had the following children:

-
50. i. William ROGERS was born in 1789 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1835 in New Market, Highland, Ohio, USA. He married Mary LEONARD on 19 Dec 1811 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1787 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1845 in New Market, Highland, Ohio, USA.
- ii. James Rogers. He died in Ohio, USA.

102. **Jeremiah LEONARD.**

Jeremiah LEONARD had the following child:

51. i. Mary LEONARD was born in 1787 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1845 in New Market, Highland, Ohio, USA. She married William ROGERS on 19 Dec 1811 in Frederick, Virginia, USA, son of John ROGERS and Mary Magdalena Rinker. He was born in 1789 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1835 in New Market, Highland, Ohio, USA.

104. **Captain George E. Cox**, son of Colonel Isaac Cox and Susannah Tomlinson was born in Oct 1748 (Cox's Fort, Baltimore, MD). He died on 13 Dec 1838 in Wellsburg, Brooke, WV. He married **Susannah Decker** on 13 Feb 1776 in Ohio, USA.

105. **Susannah Decker** was born about 1755 in Romney, Hampshire, West Virginia, USA. She died after 1800 in Wellsburg, Brooke, WV.

Notes for Captain George E. Cox:

s. THE COX FAMILY IN AMERICA, 1912, By Rev. Henry Miller Cox.

s. *THE COXES OF COX'S CREEK, KENTUCKY*, 1948, By Evelyn C. Adams.

s. *VIRGINIA COURT RECORDS IN SOUTHWESTERN PENNSYLVANIA*, 1775-1780, 1902-1905, By Boyd Crumrine

S. 1830 U.S. Census of Brooke County, Virginia (age 80-89 or born between 1741-1750)

S. 1830 U.S. Census of Brooke County, Virginia (age 80-89 or born between 1741-1750)

"Isaac's sixth son George said that he was born in Maryland in 1748, but grew up in Hampshire County, [Virginia].⁸"

"George Cox (1748-1838) married Susannah Decker in Ohio County in February, 1775. The Decker Fort stood on Cross Creek in Ohio County a short distance north of Cox's Fort. George is said to have been a large man. He was survived by his wife and the following children, who are named in his will written July 10, 1837: John; Isaac; George; Joseph, who married (a) Elizabeth Buchanan, and (b) Sarah Hedges; Nancy, who married George Aulbin; James; Susannah, who married Matthew Harris; and Friend (1794-1877), who married (a) Eliza Jane Woods, (b) Rebecca Thistle, and (c) Susan Thistle. Friend, Michael, and Margaret, children of a deceased son Jonathan, are also named in the Will. 65 Mr. J. Frank Cox, 106 Pine Avenue, Wheeling, West Virginia, is a descendant of George's son Friend Cox."

History of Belmont and Jefferson Counties, Ohio: "George Cox was a scout in this section, and first came out with his father from the old Redstone fort, about 1770. They tomahawked their way from Buffalo Creek to Cross Creek on the Virginia side, where they slept at night. On awakening in the morning, however, they heard roosters crowing in the direction of Mingo Bottom, where they ascended the hill nearby and observed an Indian camp in the distance. It was enough and beat a hasty retreat to the fort. They came out again, however, in about two years, when George proved himself a competent scout, and the father settled on land near Wellsburg." -- CD #450, County and Family Histories: Ohio, 1780-1970.

Susannah Decker and Captain George E. Cox had the following child:

52. i. Isaac COX was born on 10 Dec 1777 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1857 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He married Margaret KINZER on 08 Jan 1809 in Highland, Ohio, USA. She was born on 20 May 1780 in York, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1864 in Highland, Ohio, USA.

108. **Joseph CONWAY**, son of Thomas CONWAY and Elizabeth MAUZEY was born on 14 Oct 1757 in Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died in 1802 in Jefferson, Tennessee, USA. He married **Sarah TURNER** on 07 Jul 1788 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.

109. **Sarah TURNER**, daughter of Benjamin Turner was born in 1768 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Joseph CONWAY:

Rev War service: Ens./Lt., 14th VA Regiment. Ref: National Archives Microfilm series M881 / M246 / M853, including records of the 14th VA Regiment.

=====

Heftman's "Historical Register" gives Joseph Conway's record in the Revolutionary War as follows: "Joseph Conway, Ensign 14th Virginia, 24th July 1777; and Lieut. 22nd Dec. 1777; Regiment designated 10th Va., Sep. 14, 1778, taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780, 1st Lieutenant July 15, 1780, transferred to 1st Virginia 12th, Feb. 1781. Served to end of the war."

"Joseph Conway was an original member of the Sons of Cincinnati, the society formed by Washington of the officers of the Continental Army."

=====

"... Joseph Conway, a brother of Henry Conway, served the State of Franklin." [Excerpt from "The Lost State of Franklin", 1927 by Samuel Cole Williams (former Justice of the Supreme Court of Tennessee) The Franklinites, p.310-311]

=====

KY Granted 3,110 66/100 ac by Rev War Bounty Land Warrant #1627, dated 8/22/1783. 7 yrs Lt., VA Line. record also found in book "Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds", Military Warrants section.

=====

Since he died in Cocke Co., TN abt 1807, the KY land warrant may have been the legacy that brought his heirs, possibly including Sarah Conway, by then wife of Amos Goodman, to Kentucky.

=====

Records in Greene Co. TN show brothers William, George, Henry and Joseph Conway settled there between 1780-1790. Joseph came there from Virginia by way of Highland Co. Ohio where he had received a RW land grant for 3110 acres. His will, written in Cocke Co. TN but probated in Highland Co. OH (Record Book A, page 191) lists wife, Sarah, sons Edward Turner, Joseph, Peter, Charles, William Turner, unborn child (later James Turner Porter); daughters Elizabeth and Sarah. Indications are that one of children remained in Ohio (Charles?).

=====

Abst. "AL Records" Dallas Co., AL--Will Bk A. Edward Conway "St of Tennessee, Coke [their spelling] Co.-- will dated 21 Aug 1821--prob. 8 Nov 1824-- to Charles T. Porter and Sarah Porter my mother-- to Sarah and Eliza Hogan daughters of W.C. Hogan [my nieces], to Edward Jurnaigan and Charles T. Porter Jurnigan sons of Preston S. Jurnigan, to brothers Charles, William and James Conway--- EX C.Porter, William C. Hogan and Major William Conway-----In 1839 Massie Hill made adm. of est

Conway, Joseph (Va). Ensign 14th Virginia, 24th July, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, 22d December, 1777; regiment designated 10th Virginia, 14th September, 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston, 12th May, 1780; Captain Lieutenant, 15th July, 1780; transferred to 1st Virginia, 12th February, 1781, and served to close of war.

Notes for Sarah TURNER:

Marriage Bonds of Fauquier Co., VA

Sarah Turner/Joseph Conway

7/7/1788

bds: d/o Edward

Minister: Alderson Weeks (Baptist)

Marriage Date: 8/8/1788

Sarah TURNER and Joseph CONWAY had the following children:

54. i. Charles Washington CONWAY was born on 17 Sep 1798 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1828 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He married Phoebe WOODMANSEE on 01 Mar 1821 in Fairfield, Highland, Ohio, USA, daughter of Samuel WOODMANSEE and Alice JEFFREY. She was born on 08 Apr 1802 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died after 1882 in Clinton, Ohio, USA.
- ii. Edward Turner Conway was born on 07 Feb 1789 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died in 1824 in Alabama, USA.

-
- iii. Sally Conway was born about 1790.
 - iv. Joseph Conway was born on 22 Dec 1790 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died in 1824 in Alabama, USA.
 - v. Elizabeth Mauzy Conway was born on 04 Jul 1792. She died on 14 Jul 1816.
 - vi. Sarah Conway was born on 04 Jul 1794 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
 - vii. Peter Conway was born on 23 Sep 1796 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1812 in Tennessee, USA.
 - viii. William Conway was born about 1800 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
 - ix. James Christopher Turner Conway was born on 07 Oct 1802 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died in 1848.
110. **Samuel WOODMANSEE**, son of David WOODMANSEE and Penelope WORDEN was born on 27 Dec 1754 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1837 in Fairfield, Highland, Ohio, USA. He married **Alice JEFFREY** in 1776 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
111. **Alice JEFFREY**, daughter of Francis Jeffrey III and Mary Longstreet was born on 08 Mar 1761 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1836 in New Lexington, Perry, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Samuel WOODMANSEE:

Served in Capt. John Stout's Company, Monmouth, NJ in the Revolution. Deeded land in 1806 to a Henry Seguire that was adjacent to that of John Jeffrey.

Uncited bio from Fetters: Sam'l, b. 27 Dec 1754, d. 26 Apr 1837, son of David and Penelope of Dover Twp, Ocean Co, NJ, married Alice Jeffrey, b. 8 Mar 1761, d. 1 Mar 1836, of his native county of a very important family with a long history. **Emigrated Jul 1818** to Highland Co, Fairfield, OH. Preceded by son Isaac, his wife and his four children who settled on Lees Creek where the McVey farm is now. At least 6 kids followed or came with their father to Ohio. Sam'l Sr. and Alice established their home on the ____ Road near Highland, later the Charles P. Woodmansee farm and now the Robert Manuel Farm.

Biographical Hist of Scioto Valley (p. 379): Sam'l Woodmansee moved westward to Highland Co, OH in 1819 and shortly after bought 700 acres of land a part of the original Conway Military Survey. Nearly all of the original purchase still being owned by his descendants. Samuel and Alice were married in 1776, the year of the signing of the Dec of Ind. All the Children came to Ohio at various times except Penelope, Hannah and Lydia, all of whom married in New Jersey. Phoebe married Dr. Conway, a desc of Joseph Conway, the original owner of the "Conway Grant." GW Woodmansee has in his possession the original patent to 2400 acres of land given by the government to Lt. Joseph Conway. The Patent states that the land was given in acknowledgement of seven years of service rendered in the Revolutionary War by Lt. Joseph Conway, written on parchment made from the skin of a sheep, dated at Philadelphia Aug 1790, signed by John Adams.

Hist of Ross and Highland Counties, Ohio (p. 403): The Woodmansee family was first represented in the Township in 1818. Sam'l Woodmansee and his wife Alice Jeffrey came in that year from Monmouth Co, NJ and settled where Charles P. Woodmansee now lives, and a number of children came in later years. Samuel woodmansee died in 1837 at the age of 83.

Will

Dated Fairfield Twp, 1837. \$500 to David, \$500 to Isaac (deducted from loan outstanding), clothes, bed, desk, clock, farm animals and furniture to James plus land already deeded. 100 A to Samuel. \$500 to Mary and Alice. Property already deeded to Phebe. Random stuff to grandkids. \$10 to Francis, Penelope, Lydia. David, Isaac, Mary executors. Forgot Hannah, added \$100 to her later. (Fetters)

Notes for Alice JEFFREY:

Alice was likely named after her mother's mother, Alice (Osborn) Longstreet. Jamie Young: A deed dated 20 Apr 1787 lists Elsie (Alice) Woodmancy (sister), Catherine Reed (sister), and Mary Jeffrey (mother) to John Jeffrey 400 Acres in Dover, Southside Toms River, joining Good Luck etc. This deed would positively tie Alice to Francis Jeffrey, who married Mary Longstreet. Most data on ancestors stems from this source.

Alice JEFFREY and Samuel WOODMANSEE had the following children:

55.
 - i. Phoebe WOODMANSEE was born on 08 Apr 1802 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died after 1882 in Clinton, Ohio, USA. She married Charles Washington CONWAY on 01 Mar 1821 in Fairfield, Highland, Ohio, USA, son of Joseph CONWAY and Sarah TURNER. He was born on 17 Sep 1798 in Highland, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1828 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - ii. Job Woodmansee was born on 07 Sep 1777 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
 - iii. Mary Woodmansee was born on 22 May 1779 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1866 in Fairfield, Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - iv. David S Woodmansee was born on 12 Mar 1781 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1854 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - v. Francis Woodmansee was born on 10 May 1783 in Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1865 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - vi. Isaac Woodmansee was born on 31 May 1785 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1871 in Lexington, Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - vii. Penelope Woodmansee was born on 06 May 1787 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
 - viii. Hannah Woodmansee was born on 02 Apr 1789 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
 - ix. James Woodmansee was born on 17 Dec 1792 in Forked River, Ocean, New Jersey, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1849 in Lee, Iowa, USA.
 - x. Lydia Woodmansee was born on 02 Jan 1793 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
 - xi. Samuel W Woodmansee was born on 15 Dec 1797 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1875 in Highland, Ohio, USA.
 - xii. Alice Woodmansee was born on 06 Jan 1798 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
116. **Isaac Van Hook**, son of Aaron Van Hook and Abigail Stevens was born about 05 Jun 1774. He married **Mary Polly Craig**.
117. **Mary Polly Craig** was born between 1775-1880.

Mary Polly Craig and Isaac Van Hook had the following child:

 58.
 - i. Thomas VAN HOOK was born in 1798 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1860 in Winona, Minnesota, USA. He married Mary TODD, daughter of Thomas TODD Sr and Elizabeth HUSTON. She was born on 08 Jul 1804 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA⁷. She died on 25 Dec 1849 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.
118. **Thomas TODD Sr**⁷ was born on 09 Nov 1762 in Down, Ireland⁷. He died in Oct 1855 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA⁷. He married **Elizabeth HUSTON** in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA.
119. **Elizabeth HUSTON**⁷.

Elizabeth HUSTON and Thomas TODD Sr had the following child:

 59.
 - i. Mary TODD was born on 08 Jul 1804 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA⁷. She died on 25 Dec 1849 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Thomas VAN HOOK, son of Isaac Van Hook and Mary Polly Craig. He was born in 1798 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1860 in Winona, Minnesota, USA.
120. **John W. CRAIG**^{17, 18}, son of John CRAIGE and Elizabeth was born in 1764 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He died in 1844 in Anderson, Kentucky, USA. He married **Elizabeth HUFFMAN** on 01 Jan 1785 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA.
121. **Elizabeth HUFFMAN**, daughter of Frederick HUFFMAN and Mary BANKS was born about 1764 (Unknown (before parents came to Amherst, VA)). She died before 1820 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for John W. CRAIG:

Many factors have conspired to make researching any Craig Line a difficult task. The repeated use of names like, John, William, Westley, Elijah, and Elizabeth (etc.) are only the start. The geographic proximity of similarly named family groups that seemed to move across the frontier, in unison, is another problem. Many insisted that our line and the TOLIVER line of Craigs had to be connected. Family tradition and historical records have our Craigs in the area of Bryan's Station, Harrodsburg and other forts along the Kentucky River where many of the Toliver line were also recorded.

The John Craig & Elizabeth Huffman Marriage Bond:

January 1, 1785 Rockbridge County, Virginia □

Know all men by these presents, that we John Craig and Samuel Paxton are held and firmly bound to the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just & full sum of fifty pounds currency. To the payment where of well and truly made we do bind ourselves, our heirs, Executors and Administrators jointly and Severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seal and dated this first day of January, 1785.

The condition of this obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between John Craig & Elizabeth Huffman.

If therefore there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to void or else remain in full force.

XXXX Clerk John Craige [Seal]

Samuel Paxton [Seal]

Permission For John Craig To Marry:

Sir,

Be pleased to let the bearer John Craig have license for himself & Elizabeth Huffman as it is his desire be being of age and in so doing you will oblige

Your friend

J. Craige (his mark }

VERY IMPORTANT TIME LINE RECORDS INDICATING FIRM DATES FOR AGE AND LOCATION OF JOHN & ELIZABETH'S FAMILY

- 1785 John Craig Jr. marries Elizabeth Huffman in Rockbridge County Va.
- 1785 John Craig Jr. appears on Rockbridge County Va. tax list for the first time indicating he has turned 21 or has married
- 1787 John Craig Jr. on Rockbridge County Va. tax list (no land)
- 1791 thru 1796 John Craig on Sugar Creek in Lincoln County Ky tax lists. (later Garrard Co)
- 1797 thru 1819 John Craig on Sugar Creek in Garrard County Ky tax lists (John Downing held the mortgage)
- 1800 census Garrard County - John Craig.
- 1803 tax list Garrard County - John Craig for the first time shows a son (John Jr.) over 16
- 1805 tax list Garrard County - John's son William get married and shows up on the tax list for the first time (he would have been 18 or 19 years of age at the time)
- 1810 census Garrard County

	Males-Females: up to 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	over 45
John Craigg (males)	0	1	0 0	1	
(females)	0	1	0 0	1	
Charly Craigg (males)	3	1	2 1	0	
(females)	2	1	0 1	0	

1814 - Garrard County Deed Book F, page 356, Jan. 1814. John Craig and Robert Robertson are bound for \$1000 for Betsy Barnett to be guardian of the infant heirs of Eliazer Barnett.

Will of Frederick Huffman, Sr.

Garrard County Will Book A, Page 200:

My beloved wife - Mary Huffman

My (male) children - Frederick Huffman, William Huffman, Henry Huffman and John Huffman

Daughters - Mary Caise and Elizabeth Craig

Grandson - Frederick Craig.

Sons - Frederick Huffman and William Huffman
Executors: Son, Frederick Huffman and Son-in-law, John Craig
Written: Mar. 17, 1804
Proved: Feb. 18, 1805

Will of John (W.) Craig
Anderson County Will Book A, Page 98 (? smudged)::
My 225 acres of land to Henry Huffman (where he is living) (daughter, Barsheba's husband)
Frederick Craig (where he is living)
William Craig, Sr. (the balance).(his son died in Illinois and the grandchildren inherited)
To Frederick Craig, Jr. (grandson), my interest in the Louisville & Crab Orchard Turnpike Rd.
To Elizabeth Tindal(e?), \$5. (daughter, married to Charles Tindle)
Witnesses: Albert G. Mullins, James Smith, Elias Tungate
Executor: James Smith
Written: Oct. 21, 1844
Probated: Dec. 9, 1844
Will in Anderson County, Kentucky, Book A, Page 98
Will written 3/17/1804 ... Proved 2/18/1805

Elizabeth HUFFMAN and John W. CRAIG had the following children:

60. i. Frederick CRAIG Sr. was born in 1796 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary W. RICE on 28 Aug 1819 in Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky, USA, daughter of Randolph RICE and Ruth PURYEAR. She was born about 1800 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He married Lucinda Briton-Powell Hunter on 14 May 1846 in Anderson, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1800 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. William Craig¹⁹ was born in 1787 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He died in 1832 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA.

Notes for William Craig:

Jessamine County Tax lists of 1806 through 1813 indicate that William moved from Garrard and showed up on that Counties tax rolls in 1806. He was on the 1810 Jessamine Co Ky Census. He was still there in 1813.

The Jessamine County Census of 1810 show William and Peggy with 2 males under age 10 (Frederick and John) one male 16 to 26 and one female 16 to 26 (William and his wife who were still under 26)

The is significant because it indicates that both John and Frederick were born earlier than 1810 but NOT BEFORE 1800. The marriage of William and Peggy in April of 1805 further indicates that the range of their birth dates is limited to the 1806 - 1810 time frame. John was born first and indications are that he was be born in either 1806 or 1807. Frederick is thought to have been born in 1807/08 time frame. These dates are critical when researching John's branch of our family tree, later on, in Edgar County, Illinois.

Sometime after 1813 William and family moved to Putnam County, Indiana and appeared to remain there until after the 1830 Census. We also find the Dorrells there, in Putnam County. However, by 1832, when his will was probated, William, Peggy and some of their children appear to have moved on to Paris, Edgar County, Illinois. William had land upon which there was a large mill that was mentioned in his will. Upon Williams death the family seemed to split and go in many directions, some had married and stayed in Indiana, some stayed in Illinois, others headed west and a few returned to their prior home in Kentucky. Of key significance is the fact that Lindsey (David Lindsey) returned to Kentucky, since he is one of the forefathers of our line and his later marriage to Mary Jane Robertson is an important element in the way our family history plays out. His place of birth is based on the fact that John was listed on the Rockbridge County tax rolls and the family did not move to Kentucky until 1791.

Will of William Craig

This is the will of William H. Craig, son of John W. Craig and Elizabeth Huffman

Craig.

In the name of God, Amen.

I William Craig of Edgar County and State of Illinois being weak in body but of sound mind and memory and feeling the necessity that every man should so arrange his business as to give as little trouble to his heirs as possible feels it necessary and doth make make this my last will and testimony in the manner following.viz

Item 1st , as the mill tract and ____ (? Slu) would go to decay, as one third of said property belongs to John Craig my son, I wish the said property to be sold and as it is agreed that the whole should be sold to the highest bidder, one hundred dollars to be paid by the 1st day of April next, the balance to be paid as follows; the one half on the first ____ (?) 1834, the other half to be paid in one year from that date, also all my stock, household and kitchen furniture, farming utensils do I will that they shall be sold on a credit of twelve months from the day of the sale with the exception of one bed and bedding which I bequeath to my daughter Polly also my saddle I leave to Linsey (Lindsay) my son also the colt which he claims, to my son William I require that he shall have the amount of the sucking colt or the price that it may bring extra. To my daughter Mariah I request that she may have twelve dollars extra, to James I leave ten dollars extra also to Polly (Mary) forty five dollars extra, the balance after all my just debts shall be satisfied I request and wish to be divided as follows between John, Polly, Linsey, William, James, Mariah, Wesley (John Westley) and Tilford (Daniel T.) my heirs it is also my wish in the division that Frederick Craig deceased that his son shall have a part of as fifty dollars is to one hundred and to that proportion. I also request that John Craig and Robert Gill shall be and they are hereby appointed my executors and administrates the within property and effects.

In witness whereof I have sit my hand and affixed my seal this 14th day of September one thousand eight hundred and thirty two 1832.

Witness William (his mark X) Craig [seal]

Rily (his mark X) Rodgers

Matthew Rogers

Edgar Probate Court October tenn 1832

The last will and testament of William Craig _____ the seal of Matthew Rogers

September A.D. 1834

At a Court of Probate held for the County of Edgar at the Court House in Paris on the 15th day of Sept. 1834.

Present J. Mays (or Mayo)

John Craig was chosen guardian by William Craig and James Craig over 14 years of age and appointed by the court for Wesley Craig and Tilford (Daniel T.) Craig minor heirs of William Craig deceased and together with Dan Horton and James Earl his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of one thousand dollars conditional according to law

And thereupon, letters of guardianship are granted to him in the form of law

Court adjourned J. Mays (Mayo)

- iii. Elizabeth Craig was born in 1787 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth Craig:

Her place of birth is based on the fact that John was listed on the Rockbridge County tax rolls and the family did not move to Kentucky until 1791.

- iv. Barsheba Craig was born about 1788 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Barsheba Craig:

Her place of birth is based on the fact that John was listed on the Rockbridge County tax rolls and the family did not move to Kentucky until 1791.

122. **Randolph RICE** was born on 04 Feb 1762 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He married **Ruth PURYEAR**.

123. **Ruth PURYEAR**.

Notes for Randolph RICE:

Ruth PURYEAR and Randolph RICE had the following children:

- 61. i. Mary W. RICE was born about 1800 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She married Frederick CRAIG Sr. on 28 Aug 1819 in Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky, USA, son of John W. CRAIG and Elizabeth HUFFMAN. He was born in 1796 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. Sarah Ann Rice.

124. **John WHEAT**, son of Joseph WHEAT and Mary. He married **Susannah GATTON**.

125. **Susannah GATTON**, daughter of Richard Gatton and Mary Clagget was born about 1725.

Susannah GATTON and John WHEAT had the following child:

- 62. i. Joseph WHEAT was born on 31 Oct 1767 (St. John's Parish, Prince George's, Maryland). He died in 1841 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Harrison CLAYTON on 28 Mar 1803 in Bedford, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1771 (St. John's Parish, Prince George's, Maryland). She died in 1850. He married Mary Polly SEARCY on 17 Jan 1819 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA.

Generation 8

136. **Johannes Rehwald**.

Johannes Rehwald had the following child:

- 68. i. John Rawalt Sr. was born on 15 May 1755 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1822 in Yates, New York, USA. He married Ann McMahon on 19 Mar 1778 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born about 1746 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died in 1848 in Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA.

140. **Peter Yocum**, son of Jonas Yocum and Johanna (Julianna) Enochsson was born on 13 Jul 1718 in Kingsessing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Jul 1794 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Mary Magdalena**.

141. **Mary Magdalena** was born about 1716. She died on 27 Dec 1791 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.

Mary Magdalena and Peter Yocum had the following child:

- 70. i. Jonas YOCUM was born on 26 Jul 1743 in Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1824 in Ontario, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth.

160. **John ADSIT II**, son of John ADSIT and Mary was born about 1714 in Albany, New York, USA. He died about 1788. He married **Abigail GRAVES**.

161. **Abigail GRAVES** was born about 1692.

Abigail GRAVES and John ADSIT II had the following child:

- 80. i. John ADSIT III was born on 04 Sep 1757 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1827 (Conneault Lake, Crawford, Pennsylvania). He married Tamar HOLDRIDGE about 1783 in Saratoga, New York, USA. She was born about 1765 in Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1842 in Saratoga, New York, USA.

170. **Maj. James CRAWFORD**, son of John CRAWFORD and Mary Kilgore was born in 1730 in Hanover, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1817 in Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Rosanna ALLISON**.

-
171. **Rosanna ALLISON**, daughter of John Allison and Ann Anderson was born in 1744 (Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., PA). She died on 12 May 1775 in Hanover, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Maj. James CRAWFORD:

Crawford, James (Pa). Major 12th Pennsylvania, 28th September, 1776; wounded at Brandywine, 11th September, 1777; resigned 10th November, 1777. (Died 1817.)

Major James Crawford, 28th September, 1776, to 10th November, 1777.

(Regiment was incorporated with Sixth Pennsylvania July 1, 1778.)

(Organized as the Pennsylvania State Regiment, and by Resolve of Congress of 12th November, 1777, it was designated as the Thirteenth Pennsylvania, and was incorporated with the Second Pennsylvania July 1, 1778.)

James Crawford was a native of Lancaster County, Pa., and migrated to the West Branch Valley, settling at Pine Creek as early as 1770. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1776, and was commissioned as major of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. William Cooke. He served in important campaigns in New Jersey, and was also at the battle of Germantown. At Brandywine, in the center of hard fighting, he was severely wounded. By the terms of his appointment he was deprived of his rank on October 12, 1777, but patriotically offered to complete the campaign without expense to the Government. His regiment, however, was so depleted that it was found necessary to merge it into other bodies. On his return home in 1779 Maj. Crawford was elected sheriff of Northumberland County (which covered and included Lycoming within its borders). In that same year he was appointed a justice, which office he held until his death. He died in 1817 and was buried in Pine Creek graveyard.

Rosanna ALLISON and Maj. James CRAWFORD had the following children:

85. i. Mary CRAWFORD was born on 03 Mar 1772 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1835 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John MCMICHAEL about 1792 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born in 1758. He died on 25 Apr 1817 in Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - ii. John Crawford was born on 02 Oct 1762 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA.
 - iii. Thomas Crawford was born on 29 May 1764 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1764 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - iv. Robert Crawford was born on 17 Jul 1765 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1838 (Charleton, Clinton, Pennsylvania).
 - v. Ann Crawford was born on 02 Jun 1767 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1820 in Dearborn, Indiana, USA.
 - vi. Thomas Crawford was born on 27 Mar 1769 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1857 in Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vii. James Crawford was born on 07 Apr 1773 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1773 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.
176. **William SPRAGUE**¹⁰, son of Benjamin SPRAGUE and Mary WOODWORTH was born on 29 Sep 1715 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA²⁰. He died on 09 Apr 1795 in Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut, USA²⁰. He married **Elizabeth Hyde** about 1737 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA¹⁰.
177. **Elizabeth Hyde** was born in 1716 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 26 May 1789 in Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for William SPRAGUE:

"Sprague Families in America", by Dr. Warren Vincent Sprague, page 23. William Sprague resided at Lebanon and Columbia, CT. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church of Columbia and were buried there. 1751, Dec. 26. He deeded to Elijah Tisdale, for 2,100 pounds, a

farm with dwelling house, barn, tan house and shop standing by the highway. 1783, March 3. He and son William sold 135 acres for 630 pounds to Dan Carpenter of Tolland.

Elizabeth Hyde and William SPRAGUE had the following children:

88.
 - i. William SPRAGUE was born on 21 Sep 1746 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1784 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA (Consumption). He married Esther Hutchinson in 1765, daughter of Stephen HUTCHINSON and Esther TERRY. She was born on 27 Mar 1744 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1834 in Pavilion, Genesee, New York, USA.
 - ii. James Sprague was born on 05 Nov 1738 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Esther Sprague¹⁰ was born in 1740 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA²⁰.
 - iv. Phebe Sprague¹⁰ was born in 1749 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA²⁰.
 - v. Elizabeth Sprague¹⁰ was born in 1752 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA¹⁰. She died on 15 Jan 1833¹⁰.
 - vi. Daniel Sprague¹⁰ was born on 29 May 1758 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA²⁰. He died on 15 Sep 1840 in Pavilion, Genesee, New York, USA¹⁰.
178. **Stephen HUTCHINSON**¹⁰ was born on 02 Mar 1707 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1793. He married **Esther TERRY** on 19 Feb 1730 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
179. **Esther TERRY**, daughter of Ephraim TERRY and Hannah EGGLESTON was born on 09 Apr 1706 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Esther TERRY and Stephen HUTCHINSON had the following child:

89.
 - i. Esther Hutchinson was born on 27 Mar 1744 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1834 in Pavilion, Genesee, New York, USA. She married William SPRAGUE in 1765, son of William SPRAGUE and Elizabeth Hyde. He was born on 21 Sep 1746 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1784 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA (Consumption).
180. **Hull CRITTENDEN**, son of Thomas CRITTENDEN and Abigail HULL was born on 31 Jan 1708 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1794 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married **Hannah BISHOP** about 1730.
181. **Hannah BISHOP**, daughter of Stephen BISHOP and Sarah STEVENS was born about 1714 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

Hannah BISHOP and Hull CRITTENDEN had the following child:

90.
 - i. Timothy CRITTENDEN was born on 28 Jan 1747 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1832 in Saline, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He married Huldah ADAMS in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA⁹, daughter of Joseph ADAMS and Miriam CLEVELAND. She was born on 26 Jun 1743 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA¹¹. She died on 27 Mar 1790 in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He married Lucy. She died on 06 Sep 1854 in Saline, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.
182. **Joseph ADAMS**, son of Henry ADAMS and Ruth ELLIS was born on 28 Jul 1706 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Oct 1769 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Miriam CLEVELAND** in 1738 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
183. **Miriam CLEVELAND**, daughter of Moses CLEVELAND and Mary JOHNSON was born on 30 Jan 1719 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1766 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Miriam CLEVELAND and Joseph ADAMS had the following child:

91.
 - i. Huldah ADAMS was born on 26 Jun 1743 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut,

USA¹¹. She died on 27 Mar 1790 in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, USA. She married Timothy CRITTENDEN in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA⁹, son of Hull CRITTENDEN and Hannah BISHOP. He was born on 28 Jan 1747 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1832 in Saline, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.

184. **Jonathan LORD**, son of William LORD and Sarah BROOKS was born in 1686 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1760 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Bridget**.

185. **Bridget**.

Notes for Jonathan LORD:

Bridget and Jonathan LORD had the following child:

92. i. Joseph LORD Esq. was born about 1720¹². He died on 28 Oct 1778 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Esther CHAPMAN on 07 Nov 1754 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA¹².

188. **James Pritchard**. He married **Abigail Hickox**.

189. **Abigail Hickox**, daughter of Ebenezer Hickox.

Abigail Hickox and James Pritchard had the following child:

94. i. James Pritchard was born on 04 Jun 1750 in Waterbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1837 in Hunter, Greene, New York, USA. He married Rachel Warren on 01 Nov 1773.

192. **Ephraim SHEPPARD**, son of David SHEPPARD Jr and Sarah VICKERS was born on 21 May 1723 (Back Neck, Salem, New Jersey)²¹. He died on 08 May 1783 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He married **Sarah DENNIS** about 1747 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

193. **Sarah DENNIS**, daughter of John DENNIS and Hannah was born on 10 Dec 1725 in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1777 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁶.

Notes for Ephraim SHEPPARD:

He left a will on 28 April 1783 and died on May 8. His estate was probated on 26 Dec 1783 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., NJ.

Sarah DENNIS and Ephraim SHEPPARD had the following children:

96. i. Joel SHEPPARD was born on 17 Sep 1748 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹³. He died on 19 Jan 1820 in Roadstown, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He married Hannah JENKINS about 1769 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She was born on 22 Oct 1749 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁴. She died on 04 Dec 1807 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- ii. Abner Sheppard was born on 28 May 1750 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. James Sheppard was born on 25 Dec 1752 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- iv. Hannah Sheppard was born in 1754 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- v. Phebe Sheppard was born about 1754 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1776 in Salem, Salem, New Jersey, USA.
- vi. Sarah Sheppard was born about 1756 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- vii. Rachel Sheppard was born about 1761 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- viii. Hope Sheppard was born on 03 Feb 1764 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died on 24 May 1840 in Perry, Ohio, USA.

-
- ix. Elizabeth Sheppard was born about 1766 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
 - x. Ephraim Sheppard was born about 1768 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

194. **David Hooper JENKINS.**

David Hooper JENKINS had the following child:

- 97. i. Hannah JENKINS was born on 22 Oct 1749 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁴. She died on 04 Dec 1807 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She married Joel SHEPPARD about 1769 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA, son of Ephraim SHEPPARD and Sarah DENNIS. He was born on 17 Sep 1748 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹³. He died on 19 Jan 1820 in Roadstown, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

196. **John DARE**¹⁶, son of William DARE Jr. and Mary. He died about Sep 1785 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁶. He married **Christiana** about 1750.

197. **Christiana**¹⁶ was born in 1728. She died on 06 Nov 1801 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁶.

Notes for John DARE:

Military: 1777 in the 3rd Battalion (Colonel Somer's battalion)

Will proven 25 Nov 1785

Christiana and John DARE had the following children:

- 98. i. William DARE was born about 1760 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1811 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He married Rebecca STATHEM about 1781, daughter of Philip STATHEM and Hannah MILLS. She was born on 10 Mar 1762 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died about 1822.
- ii. Hannah Dare.
- iii. Sarah Dare was born in Deerfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died after 1812.
- iv. Seeley Dare. He died in Sep 1811 in Bridgeton, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- v. Philip Dare was born on 02 Jul 1755 in Deerfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1834.
- vi. Elizabeth Dare was born in 1756. She died in Jan 1833.
- vii. John Dare Jr.. He died on 24 May 1798.

198. **Philip STATHEM**¹⁶ was born about 1730. He died on 02 Dec 1783 in Greenwich, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He married **Hannah MILLS** on 25 Apr 1753 in Greenwich, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

199. **Hannah MILLS**¹⁶ was born about 1733. She died on 15 Jun 1789 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

Hannah MILLS and Philip STATHEM had the following child:

- 99. i. Rebecca STATHEM was born on 10 Mar 1762 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died about 1822. She married William DARE about 1781, son of John DARE and Christiana. He was born about 1760 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1811 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

200. **Evan ROGERS**, son of John ROGERS and Ellen Pugh was born on 21 Apr 1722 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He died before 03 Feb 1806 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah BALLINGER** on 15 Apr 1749 in Frederick, Virginia, USA²².

201. **Sarah BALLINGER**, daughter of Josiah BALLINGER and Mary WRIGHT was born on 27 Nov 1731 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1770 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Evan ROGERS:

Sources:

Birth Records of Gwynedd Monthly Meeting, PA.
Hopewell Friends History, 1734-1934, Frederick Co., VA
Will of Evan Rogers, Dated 12 Aug 1805, Probated 3 Feb 1806 Frederick Co., VA

Sarah BALLINGER and Evan ROGERS had the following children:

100.
 - i. John ROGERS was born on 31 Oct 1750 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died in 1826 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Magdalena Rinker on 30 Oct 1787 in Frederick, Virginia, USA, daughter of Casper Rinker and Mary Marie Shultz. She was born on 09 Sep 1759 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1823 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
 - ii. Josiah Rogers was born on 07 Jan 1752 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
 - iii. Robert Rogers was born on 16 Jul 1754 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1755 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
 - iv. Mary Rogers was born on 20 Feb 1759 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
 - v. Evan Rogers was born on 31 Aug 1759 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
 - vi. Elizabeth Rogers was born on 13 Nov 1761 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
 - vii. Owen Rogers was born on 20 Dec 1763 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
 - viii. Sidney Rogers was born on 18 Dec 1765 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
 - ix. James Rogers was born on 19 Mar 1768 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
 - x. Sarah Rogers was born on 26 Jul 1770 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
 - xi. Elenor Rogers was born on 26 Jul 1770 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
202. **Casper Rinker**, son of Jakob Ringger and Barbara Morff was born on 25 Dec 1727 in Nuerensdorf, Zurich, Switzerland. He died on 11 Feb 1804 in Gainesboro, Frederick, Virginia, USA (Back Creek Quaker Cemetery). He married **Mary Marie Shultz** on 11 Apr 1757 in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
203. **Mary Marie Shultz** was born on 28 May 1730 in Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland. She died on 26 Jan 1820 in Gainesboro, Frederick, Virginia, USA (Back Creek Quaker Cemetery).

Notes for Casper Rinker:

Baptized in the Church in Bassersdorf, Zurich, Switzerland. Came to America with Stepmother Susannah Bachman Rinker and brothers Jacob and Henry on the ship Francis and Elizabeth. The ship left Rotterdam 5 May 1743 and landed in Philadelphia. George Washington noted in his diary " Oct 7, 1770. Din(e)d at the Rinkers. Casper Rinker and family maintained a tavern which travelers used as a stop on the trail.

Mary Marie Shultz and Casper Rinker had the following child:

101.
 - i. Mary Magdalena Rinker was born on 09 Sep 1759 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1823 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She married John ROGERS on 30 Oct 1787 in Frederick, Virginia, USA, son of Evan ROGERS and Sarah BALLINGER. He was born on 31 Oct 1750 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died in 1826 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She married Daniel Allemong, son of Jacob Allemong and Elizabeth Barbara Hunsicker.
208. **Colonel Isaac Cox**, son of Johannes Cox and Maria Friend was born about 1716 in Switzerland. He died in 1794 in Wellsburg, Brooke, WV. He married **Susannah Tomlinson** about 1738 in Maryland, USA.
209. **Susannah Tomlinson** was born in 1720 in Ireland. She died after 1799 in Coxs Creek, Nelson, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Colonel Isaac Cox:

Sources:

THE COX FAMILY IN AMERICA, 1912, By Rev. Henry Miller Cox.

THE COXES OF COX'S CREEK, KENTUCKY, 1948, By Evelyn C. Adams.

Rev. Henry Miller Cox avows that Isaac Cox was born in 1822, and further states that another source places his date of birth at 1824, while Evelyn C. Adams listed his dates at "(1716?-1783)." In all my research, Colonel Isaac Cox was definitely the leader in this Cox family; thus, I have decided to go along with Evelyn C. Adams' approximate date of birth, yet, the records uncovered in Wheeling, West Virginia, indicate that Colonel Isaac Cox died in 1794, as stated by Rev. Henry Miller Cox. Mrs. Adams was going by the date that Colonel Isaac Cox made out his will, which was not the actual date of his death. The 1794 date, is recorded as the date that his will was read, thus, the date of his death was probably that same year.

"Isaac's sixth son George said that he was born in Maryland in 1748, but grew up in Hampshire County, [Virginia].⁸"

NOTE: The Cox family removed, about 1750, to a section of Frederick County, Virginia, that was organized as Hampshire County in 1753. Thus, all children born, prior to 1750, were born in Switzerland, Maryland, or Cox's Fort, Baltimore Co., MD. There is good evidence that the "Cox's Fort" was built near what was to be known (after the border disputes between Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia), as the Mason-Dixon Line, in what we know today, as Harford Co., Maryland.

Susannah Tomlinson and Colonel Isaac Cox had the following child:

104. i. Captain George E. Cox was born in Oct 1748 (Cox's Fort, Baltimore , MD). He died on 13 Dec 1838 in Wellsburg, Brooke, WV. He married Susannah Decker on 13 Feb 1776 in Ohio, USA. She was born about 1755 in Romney, Hampshire, West Virginia, USA. She died after 1800 in Wellsburg, Brooke, WV.
216. **Thomas CONWAY**, son of John Conway and Susannah Routt was born in 1726 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1784 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth MAUZEY** in 1743.
217. **Elizabeth MAUZEY** was born in 1714 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She died before 1784 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth MAUZEY and Thomas CONWAY had the following children:

108. i. Joseph CONWAY was born on 14 Oct 1757 in Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died in 1802 in Jefferson, Tennessee, USA. He married Sarah TURNER on 07 Jul 1788 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1768 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- ii. William Conway was born in 1744 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1793 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA.
- iii. Thomas Conway was born in 1746 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- iv. Peter Hack Conway was born on 14 Oct 1746 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1812 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- v. James Conway was born about 1748 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1776 in Trenton, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.
- vi. George Conway was born about 1751 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- vii. Henry Conway was born in 1751 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1812 in Greene, New York, USA.
- viii. Sally Conway was born about 1755 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- ix. Susannah Conway was born in 1745 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She died in 1806 in Greene, New York, USA.
218. **Benjamin Turner** was born about 1742 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA.

Benjamin Turner had the following child:

109. i. Sarah TURNER was born in 1768 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She married Joseph CONWAY on 07 Jul 1788 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA, son of Thomas CONWAY and Elizabeth MAUZEY. He was born on 14 Oct 1757 in Stafford, Virginia, USA. He

died in 1802 in Jefferson, Tennessee, USA.

220. **David WOODMANSEE** was born on 14 Nov 1719 (Cedar Creek, Monmouth , New Jersey). He died on 13 Jul 1799 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He married **Penelope WORDEN** on 21 Dec 1744 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
221. **Penelope WORDEN**, daughter of Samuel WORDEN III and Abigail Mott was born on 24 Mar 1728 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1805 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.

Penelope WORDEN and David WOODMANSEE had the following children:

110. i. Samuel WOODMANSEE was born on 27 Dec 1754 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1837 in Fairfield, Highland, Ohio, USA. He married Alice JEFFREY in 1776 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA, daughter of Francis Jeffrey III and Mary Longstreet. She was born on 08 Mar 1761 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1836 in New Lexington, Perry, Ohio, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth Woodmansee was born in 1745 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. Gabriel Woodmansee was born in 1749 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
- iv. Abigail Woodmansee was born in May 1750 in Forked River, Ocean, New Jersey, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1789.
- v. John David Woodmansee was born on 06 Jul 1752 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1803 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
- vi. Jesse Woodmansee was born in 1753 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1806.
- vii. Mary Woodmansee was born in 1755 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died in Jan 1844 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
- viii. David Woodmansee was born on 27 Jun 1760 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1835 in Saltlick, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.
222. **Francis Jeffrey III**, son of Francis Jeffrey Jr. was born on 12 Oct 1714 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1787 in Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester , New Jersey. He married **Mary Longstreet** on 12 Dec 1757 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
223. **Mary Longstreet**, daughter of Derrick Longstreet and Alice Osborn was born about 1740 in Shark River, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died after 1787.

Mary Longstreet and Francis Jeffrey III had the following child:

111. i. Alice JEFFREY was born on 08 Mar 1761 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1836 in New Lexington, Perry, Ohio, USA. She married Samuel WOODMANSEE in 1776 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA, son of David WOODMANSEE and Penelope WORDEN. He was born on 27 Dec 1754 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1837 in Fairfield, Highland, Ohio, USA.
232. **Aaron Van Hook**, son of Isaac Van Hook and Cornelia Sebring was born before 25 Oct 1747. He died about 1798 in New York, USA. He married **Abigail Stevens**.
233. **Abigail Stevens** was born about 1751.
- Abigail Stevens and Aaron Van Hook had the following child:
116. i. Isaac Van Hook was born about 05 Jun 1774. He married Mary Polly Craig. She was born between 1775-1880.
240. **John CRAIGE** was born about 1735. He died about 1795 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth**.
241. **Elizabeth** was born about 1735. She died after 1795 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA.

Notes for John CRAIGE:

The "CRAIGE" spelling of the surname appears in his sons marriage bond. This John Craige/Craig Sr. is the father of our John W. Craig and his brother Charles.

A Rockbridge County Tithes List shows our John Craige (John Craig Sr.) in 1778, and John Jr (W.) Craig shows up in 1785. At present, nothing is known of their whereabouts prior to that.

Rockbridge County Va. was formed from Botetourt and Augusta Counties in 1778. Botetourt was formed in 1770 from Augusta, then split in 1778. In 1737, John Lewis, a native of Dublin Co., Ireland, secured a grant of land (Borden's Grant) covering half of what is now Rockbridge Co. In 1737, Borden's Grant was in Orange County (it now lies within Rockbridge County). To settle-up and secure the land he, brought in around one hundred families from Scotland, the border counties of England and the north of Ireland

Elizabeth and John CRAIGE had the following children:

120. i. John W. CRAIG was born in 1764 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He died in 1844 in Anderson, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth HUFFMAN on 01 Jan 1785 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, daughter of Frederick HUFFMAN and Mary BANKS. She was born about 1764 (Unknown (before parents came to Amherst, VA)). She died before 1820 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. Mary Craig was born about 1757. She died in 1830 in Summersville, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Mary Craig:

John W. and Charles Craig had an older sister named Mary, who was born about 1756. Mary Craig didn't seem to have much luck with her husbands: On November 21, 1778, in Rockbridge County Virginia, she first married William Groves. This is documented by a marriage bond recorded in 1778 in Rockbridge County, Virginia (Marriage Bond - Mary Craig & Wm. Groves). The bride's parents are recorded on the bond, as John & Elizabeth Craige. William Groves died in 1793, leaving Mary to raise their son John Groves.

Rockbridge County Tax lists for 1783 and 1785 show Mary Groves with one horse and one cow. In 1785 the widow Groves then married, in Rockbridge County Virginia, one Daniel C. Miller. (Records show a Marriage Bond for "Mary Graves - widow"; John Craige signs it in 1785 in Rockbridge County.) Daniel C. Miller died in 1790, leaving Mary a widow once again.

Mary Craig Groves Miller then married Robert Martin in 1791, and they moved to Summersville, West Virginia. Mary died there, in 1830 and is buried in the Miller Cemetery at Kessler Cross Lanes, near Summersville, West Virginia.

- iii. Charles Craig was born before 1775 in Virginia, USA. He died before 1839 in Johnson, Indiana, USA.
242. **Frederick HUFFMAN**²³ was born in 1737 in Germany. He died between Mar 1804-Feb 1805 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mary BANKS** about 1757.
243. **Mary BANKS** was born about 1740 in Virginia, USA. She died about 1815 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Frederick HUFFMAN:

Frederick HUFFMAN/HOOFMAN was born in 1737 in Germany. In 1780 he was living in VA. He died in 1804 in Garrard Co, KY. He bought property on Pedlar River in Amherst Co, VA in 1780. Listed there thru 1789. He moved to Lincoln Co, later Garrard, KY in 1789. He bought property on Sugar Creek in 1794.

Frederick's Will is recorded in Garrard County, Kentucky Will Book A, Page 200.

Abt 1735 Frederick Huffman born in (uncertain) Germany or Goochland/Henrico Co. Va ?

Abt 1757 Frederick marries Mary ?

1779: Son Frederick Jr. marries Elizabeth Waters in Rockbridge Co. Va. January 10, 1779

1780: Son Henry marries Milly Ship in Amherst Co Va August 24, 1780 (AKA John Henry)

Abt 1780 son John marries Levinia ?

1780 Frederick Sr. and Frederick Jr. are living in Amherst County before moving to Kentucky.

Record dates indicate he died between the 17th of March, 1804 and the 18th of February, 1805.
See his Will of 1804/5 from Garrard County, Kentucky Records.

Notes for Mary BANKS:

1810 Garrard County Census shows Mary is over 45.

Mary BANKS and Frederick HUFFMAN had the following children:

121. i. Elizabeth HUFFMAN was born about 1764 (Unknown (before parents came to Amherst, VA)). She died before 1820 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She married John W. CRAIG on 01 Jan 1785 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA, son of John CRAIGE and Elizabeth. He was born in 1764 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He died in 1844 in Anderson, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. John Huffman was born Unknown (before parents came to Amherst, VA).
- iii. Mary Huffman.
- iv. Frederick () Huffman Jr. was born about 1759 (Unknown (appears in Amherst, VA in 1779)). He died after 1818 in Pendleton, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Frederick () Huffman Jr.:

According to a 1779 Rockbridge County Virginia marriage bond, he married Elizabeth Waters. Her father's name was written in the original form of Hoofman (German spelling) on that marriage consent form.

BEFORE 1800 he has second marriage to Susannah Banks

Tax Listings:

1785-1787 Amherst County, Virginia tax lists

1792 - He appears first time on Lincoln County, Kentucky tax list

1793-1796 Lincoln County, Kentucky tax lists

1793-1810 Garrard County, Kentucky tax lists (Note that the 1810 Tax List for Garrard County, Kentucky shows Frederick JR. living in that county, with adult no males over 16, so apparently they did not go to Pendelton County, Kentucky.)

1810 Pendelton County, Kentucky Census...

Pg # Ln # Last Name First Name

112	15	Hufman	Fredrich		
		to-10	10-16	16-26	26-45 45+
Males	1	0	0	0	1
Females	3	1	0	1	0

- v. Henry Huffman was born about 1760 (Unknown (before parents came to Amherst, VA)). He died in Apr 1827 in Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Henry Huffman:

"Amherst County Marriages-1763-1800"

John Huffman and Milley Ship, married August 24, 1780.

George Blain, surety. Consent of Milley.

1827 - Will of Henry Huffman:

In the name of God Amen. I Henry Huffman being weak in body, but perfect in mind do make

this my last will and testament. First I do direct all of my just debts to be paid, the balance of my estate real and personal, I do leave to my beloved wife Milly Huffman during her natural life or widowhood to do as she may think proper with said estate real and personal and at her death be equally divided among my children, names as following: Polly Barnett, Jane Marshall, John Huffman, Henry Huffman, Edmund Huffman, Esaw Huffman, Milly Huffman, and Sally Huffman, Nancy Graham, William Huffman, Henry Huffman, Lucy Marksbury, as witness my hand and seal this 6th day of March 1827.

Henry Huffman (seal)

Witnesses
William Marksbury
Margaret Marksbury

May Court 1827, the forgoing was produced to court and read and proved by William and Margaret Marksbury and to be recorded and the same is done accordingly.

- vi. William Huffman was born about 1773 in Amherst, Virginia, USA. He died after 1850 in Adams, Illinois, USA.

248. **Joseph WHEAT**. He married **Mary**.

249. **Mary**.

Mary and Joseph WHEAT had the following child:

124. i. John WHEAT. He married Susannah GATTON, daughter of Richard Gatton and Mary Clagget. She was born about 1725.
250. **Richard Gatton**, son of Thomas Gatton Sr. was born about 1710 in Prince George's, Maryland, USA. He died in Jan 1768 in Frederick, Maryland, USA²⁴. He married **Mary Clagget** about 1725 in Frederick, Maryland, USA.
251. **Mary Clagget** was born about 1708.

Mary Clagget and Richard Gatton had the following children:

125. i. Susannah GATTON was born about 1725. She married John WHEAT, son of Joseph WHEAT and Mary.
- ii. Zacariah Gatton was born about 1727.
- iii. William Gatton was born about 1729.
- iv. Mary Gatton was born about 1730.
- v. Ann Gatton was born about 1732.
- vi. Eleanor Gatton was born about 1734.
- vii. Richard Gatton Jr. was born about 1736.
- viii. James Gatton was born in 1738 in Frederick, Maryland, USA.

Generation 9

280. **Jonas Yocum**, son of Peter Peterson Jochimson and Judith JONASDOTTER was born in Feb 1689 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1760 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Johanna (Julianna) Enochsson** on 26 Aug 1715 in Pennsylvania, USA²⁵.

281. **Johanna (Julianna) Enochsson**²⁶, daughter of Johann Enoch and Brigitta Gästenberg was born on 28 Feb 1697 in Nishamenni Creek, New Sweden, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1769 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.

Johanna (Julianna) Enochsson and Jonas Yocum had the following child:

140. i. Peter Yocum was born on 13 Jul 1718 in Kingsessing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Jul 1794 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Magdalena. She was born about 1716. She died on 27 Dec 1791 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.
320. **John ADSIT** was born in 1689 in Essex (or Sussex) England. He died in Jan 1734 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary**.
321. **Mary**.

Mary and John ADSIT had the following child:

160. i. John ADSIT II was born about 1714 in Albany, New York, USA. He died about 1788. He married Abigail GRAVES. She was born about 1692. He married Abigail

GRAVES on 18 Jan 1739 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Thomas GRAVES and Mary HOPSON. She was born about 1714.

340. **John CRAWFORD**, son of Robert Crawford was born on 04 Apr 1694 in County Donegal, Ireland. He died in 1785 (Fannet Twp., Franklin, Pennsylvania). He married **Mary Kilgore**.

341. **Mary Kilgore**.

Mary Kilgore and John CRAWFORD had the following children:

170. i. Maj. James CRAWFORD was born in 1730 in Hanover, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1817 in Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Rosanna ALLISON, daughter of John Allison and Ann Anderson. She was born in 1744 (Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., PA). She died on 12 May 1775 in Hanover, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. Willam Crawford.
- iii. Joseph Crawford. He died in Georgia, USA.
- iv. Maj. Robert Crawford was born in 1728 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1801 in Lancaster, South Carolina, USA.
- v. John Crawford Jr. was born in 1736 in Hanover, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1789 in Hanover, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA.
- vi. Richard Crawford was born in 1740 in Hanover, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA.
342. **John Allison**, son of John Allison Sr. and Janet was born in 1724 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland. He died in 1813 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Ann Anderson** in 1756 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.
343. **Ann Anderson**, daughter of Rev. James Anderson and Suit Garland was born on 24 Jul 1716 in New Castle, New Castle, DE. She died after 1767 in Donegal, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA.

Ann Anderson and John Allison had the following child:

171. i. Rosanna ALLISON was born in 1744 (Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., PA). She died on 12 May 1775 in Hanover, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Maj. James CRAWFORD, son of John CRAWFORD and Mary Kilgore. He was born in 1730 in Hanover, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1817 in Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.
352. **Benjamin SPRAGUE**, son of John SPRAGUE and Lydia was born on 15 Jul 1686 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Jul 1754 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary WOODWORTH** on 29 Dec 1707 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
353. **Mary WOODWORTH**, daughter of Benjamin WOODWORTH and Deborah BENJAMIN was born about 1682 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1725 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for Benjamin SPRAGUE:

"Sprague Families in America", by Dr. Warren Vincent Sprague, page 16. In his Will dated January 18, 1747-1748 (probated July 8, 1754), he says he has given a farm to his eldest son John; to his son Eliakim he has given a farm and built him an house; to his daughter Mary, and after her death to her two children, sufficient to make Mary's portion; to his son William the value of three hundred and twenty-four pounds; to his daughter Jerusha one hundred pounds; to his son Phineas the little house and barn across the way and all the land which adjoins it; to his son Benjamin two hundred and fifty pounds; to his four daughters by his present wife, vis.: Abigail, Lydia, Esther, and Mary, to each one hundred pounds; to his three youngest sons by his present wife, vis. Silas, Elkanah and Minor, an equal division of the residue.

Notes for Mary WOODWORTH:

Mary's death occured just a few days after the birth of the last child Benjamin.

Mary WOODWORTH and Benjamin SPRAGUE had the following children:

176. i. William SPRAGUE was born on 29 Sep 1715 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA²⁰. He died on 09 Apr 1795 in Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut,

USA²⁰. He married Elizabeth Hyde about 1737 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA¹⁰. She was born in 1716 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 26 May 1789 in Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

- ii. John Sprague was born on 05 Sep 1709 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1777 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Elikim Sprague was born on 10 Oct 1711 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1786 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Mary Sprague was born on 05 Mar 1713 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died before 1754.
- v. Phineas Sprague was born on 05 Sep 1717 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1772 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Jerusha Sprague was born on 02 Oct 1720 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1795 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- vii. Freeloove Sprague was born in Jul 1722 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1772 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- viii. Benjamin Sprague was born in Mar 1723 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1723 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- ix. Barnabas Sprague was born in Mar 1724 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1724 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- x. Benjamin Sprague was born on 05 Jun 1725 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1772 in Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.

358. **Ephraim TERRY**, son of Samuel TERRY and Anna LOBDELL was born on 03 Feb 1672 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1760 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Hannah EGGLESTON** on 25 Jul 1695 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

359. **Hannah EGGLESTON**, daughter of James EGGLESTON and Hester KELSEY was born on 19 Dec 1676 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Hannah EGGLESTON and Ephraim TERRY had the following child:

179. i. Esther TERRY was born on 09 Apr 1706 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married Stephen HUTCHINSON on 19 Feb 1730 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 02 Mar 1707 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1793.

360. **Thomas CRITTENDEN**, son of Abraham CRITTENDEN III and Susannah GREGSON was born on 31 Jan 1668 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1754 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married **Abigail HULL** on 11 Sep 1690 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

361. **Abigail HULL**, daughter of John HULL and Abigail KELSEY was born on 30 Sep 1669 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1710 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

Abigail HULL and Thomas CRITTENDEN had the following child:

180. i. Hull CRITTENDEN was born on 31 Jan 1708 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1794 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married Hannah BISHOP about 1730, daughter of Stephen BISHOP and Sarah STEVENS. She was born about 1714 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

362. **Stephen BISHOP** was born about 1682 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1722 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married **Sarah STEVENS** on 25 Sep 1707.

363. **Sarah STEVENS**, daughter of Nathaniel STEVENS and Sarah was born about 1687 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died about 1726 in Connecticut, USA.

Sarah STEVENS and Stephen BISHOP had the following child:

181. i. Hannah BISHOP was born about 1714 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She

married Hull CRITTENDEN about 1730, son of Thomas CRITTENDEN and Abigail HULL. He was born on 31 Jan 1708 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1794 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

364. **Henry ADAMS**, son of Edward ADAMS and Lydia PENNIMAN was born on 29 Oct 1663 in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1749 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married **Ruth ELLIS** in 1697 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
365. **Ruth ELLIS**, daughter of Thomas ELLIS and Mary WIGHT was born on 31 Oct 1670 in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Henry ADAMS:

Henry's first wife was Patience Ellis who was the sister of second wife Ruth. Patience died in Dec 1695.

Ruth ELLIS and Henry ADAMS had the following child:

182. i. **Joseph ADAMS** was born on 28 Jul 1706 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Oct 1769 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Miriam CLEVELAND in 1738 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Moses CLEVELAND and Mary JOHNSON. She was born on 30 Jan 1719 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1766 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
366. **Moses CLEVELAND**, son of Aaron CLEVELAND and Dorcas WILSON was born on 24 Feb 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary JOHNSON** on 19 Oct 1717 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA²⁷.
367. **Mary JOHNSON**, daughter of Obidiah JOHNSON and Rebekah BROOKS was born on 10 Oct 1697 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA²⁷.

Mary JOHNSON and Moses CLEVELAND had the following child:

183. i. **Miriam CLEVELAND** was born on 30 Jan 1719 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1766 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married Joseph ADAMS in 1738 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA, son of Henry ADAMS and Ruth ELLIS. He was born on 28 Jul 1706 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Oct 1769 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
368. **William LORD**, son of William LORD and Hattie NICKERSON was born in Oct 1643 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1696 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married **Sarah BROOKS** in 1678 in Connecticut, USA (Connecticut)⁸.
369. **Sarah BROOKS**, daughter of Thomas BROOKS and Marah SPENCER was born in Dec 1662 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Sarah BROOKS and William LORD had the following child:

184. i. **Jonathan LORD** was born in 1686 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1760 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Bridget.
378. **Ebenezer Hickox**.

Ebenezer Hickox had the following child:

189. i. **Abigail Hickox**. She married James Pritchard.
384. **David SHEPPARD Jr**, son of David SHEPPARD and Eve WHALEN was born about 1672. He died about 1755 in Greenwich, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He married **Sarah VICKERS** about 1719 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
385. **Sarah VICKERS**, daughter of Phillip VICKERS and Hannah PARDEE was born about 1702. She died about 1799 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

Sarah VICKERS and David SHEPPARD Jr had the following children:

192. i. **Ephraim SHEPPARD** was born on 21 May 1723 (Back Neck, Salem, New

Jersey)²¹. He died on 08 May 1783 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He married Sarah DENNIS about 1747 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA, daughter of John DENNIS and Hannah. She was born on 10 Dec 1725 in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1777 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁶.

- ii. Phillip Sheppard was born on 01 Aug 1721 (Back Neck, Salem , New Jersey).
- iii. David Sheppard was born on 15 Apr 1725 (Back Neck, Salem , New Jersey).
- iv. Joseph Sheppard was born on 08 Sep 1728 (Back Neck, Salem , New Jersey).
- v. Phebe Sheppard was born on 20 May 1730.

386. **John DENNIS**. He died about Dec 1726 in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He married **Hannah**.

387. **Hannah**.

Notes for John DENNIS:

10 Dec 1726 Will in Probate. Wife Hannah is executrix. Children: Henry (a minor), Hannah, Rachel, & Sarah. Proved 4 Oct 1727

Hannah and John DENNIS had the following child:

- 193. i. Sarah DENNIS was born on 10 Dec 1725 in Cohansey, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1777 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁶. She married Ephraim SHEPPARD about 1747 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA, son of David SHEPPARD Jr and Sarah VICKERS. He was born on 21 May 1723 (Back Neck, Salem , New Jersey)²¹. He died on 08 May 1783 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

392. **William DARE Jr.**¹⁶, son of Captain William DARE and Constant WARWICK was born about 1686. He died on 02 Feb 1748 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁶. He married **Mary**.

393. **Mary**.

Notes for William DARE Jr.:

Estate probated 6 Dec 1749

Mary and William DARE Jr. had the following children:

- 196. i. John DARE. He died about Sep 1785 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁶. He married Christiana about 1750. She was born in 1728. She died on 06 Nov 1801 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁶.
- ii. William Dare III.
- iii. Elizabeth Dare.
- iv. Rachel Dare.
- v. Hannah Dare.
- vi. Mary Dare.
- vii. Sarah Dare.

400. **John ROGERS**, son of Roger Roberts and Elizabeth was born in Wales. He married **Ellen Pugh** on 21 Apr 1717 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.

401. **Ellen Pugh**, daughter of Robert Pugh and Sarah EVANS was born about 1700 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for John ROGERS:

Sources:

-- Marriage Certificate of John Roger and Ellin Pugh - Marriage Records of Gwynedd Monthly Meeting, PA

-- Birth Records of Gwynedd Monthly Meeting, PA

-
- Capon Valley, Its Pioneers and their Descendants, Vol. II, P. 148
 - Will of Evan Rogers, Dated 12 Aug 1805, Probated 3 Feb 1806, Frederick Co., VA,
 - Will Book 8
 - Society of Friends, Radnor Monthly Meeting, PA, 1680-1733
 - Gwynedd is now part of Montgomery Co., Pa

Notes for Ellen Pugh:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF JOHN ROGER AND ELLIN PUGH - MARRIAGE RECORDS OF GWYNEDD MONTHLY MEETING, PA

BIRTH RECORDS OF GWYNEDD MONTHLY MEETING, PA

CAPON VALLEY, ITS PIONEERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, VOL II

WILL OF EVAN ROGERS, DATED 12 AUG 1805, PROBATED 3 FEB 1806, FREDERICK CO., VA,

WILL BOOK 8

GWYNEDD IS NOW PART OF MONTGOMERY CO., PA

Ellen Pugh and John ROGERS had the following children:

- 200. i. Evan ROGERS was born on 21 Apr 1722 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He died before 03 Feb 1806 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah BALLINGER on 15 Apr 1749 in Frederick, Virginia, USA²², daughter of Josiah BALLINGER and Mary WRIGHT. She was born on 27 Nov 1731 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1770 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
 - ii. Owen Rogers. He married Lydia.
 - iii. Edward Rogers. He married Hannah Borden.
 - iv. Thomas Rogers.
 - v. William Rogers. He married Elizabeth Branson.
 - vi. Eleanor Rogers. She married Benjamin Barrett.
 - vii. Sydney Rogers.
 - viii. Elizabeth Rogers. She married Jacob Jenkins.
 - ix. Mary Rogers was born on 06 Jan 1718 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - x. Robert Rogers was born on 15 Oct 1720 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.
402. **Josiah BALLINGER**, son of Henry Ballinger and Mary Harding was born in Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He died before Sep 1748 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary WRIGHT** on 30 Jun 1727 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA²².
403. **Mary WRIGHT**, daughter of James WRIGHT and Mary Bowater was born on 03 Jun 1708 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1800 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Josiah BALLINGER:

Sources:

Hopwell Friends History, 1734-1934, Federick Co., VA

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy

Tasker's Chance," 7000 acres, was surveyed for Benjamin Tasker, April 15th, 1725, beginning on Monocacy River at the mouth of Beaver Run, which was later known as Carroll's Creek. On this land the town of Frederick was laid out in 1748. A small tract called " The Josiah " was laid out for **Josiah Ballinger** Nov. 5th, 1725, " Beginning at a bounded white oak standing on the upper side of Monocacy above Mr. Carroll's lower tract of land." The reference is probably to " Carrollton." " John Gibson, ("History of York County," p. 16), says that the first settlements made on the west side of Susquehanna River in what is now York County under authority of the government of Pennsylvania were made in the year 1729 "Maryland Historical Magazine"

Mary WRIGHT and Josiah BALLINGER had the following children:

-
201. i. Sarah BALLINGER was born on 27 Nov 1731 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1770 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She married Evan ROGERS on 15 Apr 1749 in Frederick, Virginia, USA²², son of John ROGERS and Ellen Pugh. He was born on 21 Apr 1722 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He died before 03 Feb 1806 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
- ii. Josiah Ballinger was born on 24 Nov 1728 in Frederick, Maryland, USA.
- iii. James Ballinger was born on 28 Jul 1735 in Frederick, Maryland, USA.
404. **Jakob Ringger** was born on 13 Oct 1695 in Nuerensdorf, Zurich, Switzerland. He died on 24 Oct 1734 in Nuerensdorf, Zurich, Switzerland. He married **Barbara Morff**.
405. **Barbara Morff** was born on 19 Feb 1693.

Barbara Morff and Jakob Ringger had the following child:

202. i. Casper Rinker was born on 25 Dec 1727 in Nuerensdorf, Zurich, Switzerland. He died on 11 Feb 1804 in Gainesboro, Frederick, Virginia, USA (Back Creek Quaker Cemetery). He married Mary Marie Shultz on 11 Apr 1757 in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 28 May 1730 in Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland. She died on 26 Jan 1820 in Gainesboro, Frederick, Virginia, USA (Back Creek Quaker Cemetery).
416. **Johannes Cox** was born about 1693 in Switzerland. He married **Maria Friend** about 1713 in Switzerland.
417. **Maria Friend** was born about 1693 in Switzerland.

Notes for Johannes Cox:

Source: THE COX FAMILY IN AMERICA, 1912, By Rev. Henry Miller Cox.

Source: THE COXES OF COX'S CREEK, KENTUCKY, 1948, By Evelyn C. Adams.

Source: VIRGINIA COURT RECORDS IN SOUTHWESTERN PENNSYLVANIA, 1775-1780, 1902-1905, By Boyd Crumrine

NOTE: The Cox family removed, about 1750, to a section of Frederick County, Virginia, that was organized as Hampshire County in 1753. Thus, all children born prior to 1750, were born in Switzerland, Maryland, or Cox's Fort, Prince George's Co., MD.

In the 16th century, the wrath of the reformation sent many Non-Conformists families to places of safety, such as, Switzerland, Holland, and other places of refuge. E.g., Rev. Henry Miller Cox says that Isaac Cox was born in Germany, while stating that Friend Cox was born in Switzerland; yet, mentions that both were probably born in German-Switzerland. He also adds that their ancestors were probably refugees from England, and when he says the word "probably," he's done some research and is pretty sure of himself.

Note: This Johannes, if that be his true given name, was not mentioned by the first three sources listed above, probably because there were too many "John Coxes" mentioned among the many records in Maryland and Romney, Hampshire Co., VA.

Notes for Maria Friend:

The German word "Freund" means "Friend" in English. The uniquely uncommon name of "Friend" was a huge factor in determining that Isaac, Gabriel, Friend Cox were brothers, as the descendants of all three use this given name several times. The national language of Switzerland is German, so it's highly probable that one of their ancestors married a girl with the surname of "Freund," and probably much closer than is known..

Maria Friend and Johannes Cox had the following children:

208. i. Colonel Isaac Cox was born about 1716 in Switzerland. He died in 1794 in Wellsburg, Brooke, WV. He married Susannah Tomlinson about 1738 in Maryland, USA. She was born in 1720 in Ireland. She died after 1799 in Coxs Creek, Nelson, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. Friend Cox was born in 1720 in Switzerland. He died in 1785 in Wellsburg, Brooke, WV. He married Nancy Schurck in 1742 in Maryland, USA. She was born in 1720 in

Maryland, USA. She died after 1751 (Not Available).

Notes for Friend Cox:

s. THE COX FAMILY IN AMERICA, 1912, By Rev. Henry Miller Cox.

s. THE COXES OF COX'S CREEK, KENTUCKY, 1948, By Evelyn C. Adams.

s. VIRGINIA COURT RECORDS IN SOUTHWESTERN PENNSYLVANIA, 1775-1780, 1902-1905, By Boyd Crumrine

Both Sally Morgan Cox and Mary Ann Cox were great-granddaughters of Friend Cox, which became determining factors that Friend Cox was of Swiss descent as well.

432. **John Conway**, son of Dennis Conway and Ann Eies. He married **Susannah Routt**.

433. **Susannah Routt**.

Susannah Routt and John Conway had the following child:

216. i. **Thomas CONWAY** was born in 1726 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1784 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth MAUZEY** in 1743. She was born in 1714 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She died before 1784 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.

442. **Samuel WORDEN III**, son of Samuel WORDEN Jr and Rose Holley was born in 1690 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died between 1740-1756 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He married **Abigail Mott** on 27 Jan 1723 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

443. **Abigail Mott**, daughter of Edward Mott and Penelope Niles was born on 24 Mar 1705 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

Abigail Mott and Samuel WORDEN III had the following child:

221. i. **Penelope WORDEN** was born on 24 Mar 1728 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1805 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She married **David WOODMANSEE** on 21 Dec 1744 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He was born on 14 Nov 1719 (Cedar Creek, Monmouth, New Jersey). He died on 13 Jul 1799 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.

444. **Francis Jeffrey Jr.**

Francis Jeffrey Jr. had the following child:

222. i. **Francis Jeffrey III** was born on 12 Oct 1714 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1787 in Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester, New Jersey. He married **Mary Longstreet** on 12 Dec 1757 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA, daughter of **Derrick Longstreet** and **Alice Osborn**. She was born about 1740 in Shark River, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died after 1787.

446. **Derrick Longstreet** was born on 25 Apr 1696 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA (Baptised in the Dutch Reformed Church). He died in Apr 1761 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA (Will Proved April 18, 1761). He married **Alice Osborn**.

447. **Alice Osborn**, daughter of Samuel Osborn.

Notes for Derrick Longstreet:

Peter Wikoff, third son of Garret P. and Altie (Garretson) Wyckoff, was baptized March 31, 1734, died April 1, 1821. During the Revolution he was an active patriot, serving first as captain of the Second Regiment of Infantry, Monmouth county militia. In June, 1776, he became captain in Colonel David Forman's battalion of New Jersey state troops. For many years he was a judge of the county court. In 1759 he married **Alice Longstreet**, born January 13, 1742, died June 16, 1820, daughter of

Richard or Derrick Longstreet, of Manasquan, New Jersey, a descendant of **Derrick Stoffelse Longstreet**, who came to America in 1657

DESCENDANTS IN THE MALE LINE
OF DIRCK STOFFELSE

NOTE: The children of female Longstreets are reported with brief data, using for them the system of Roman numerals. Male descendants are listed with Arabic numerals. Grandchildren of female Longstreets are not reported. This purports to be a Longstreet family history.

1. DIRCK STOFFELSE

2. Stoffel Dircksen b. ca. 1666
3. Classje Dircksen b. ca. 1672
4. Adrian (Aaron) bp. 9-16-1677

(Omitting Dirck's two children by his second marriage - Dirick and Maryntje - for neither of whom we have any record of issue.)

2. STOFFEL DIRCKSEN b. ca. 1666, probably in Flatlands, L.I. and moved to Monmouth County, N.J. sometime near 1700. The "American Weekly Mercury" of Feb 14-21, 1726/7 is quoted in the N.J.A. 111:118 to the effect that Theophilus (or Stoffel) Langstraat from "the Shrewsbury in East Jersey" on Saturday, Dec. 31, 1726, "aged near 60 years met with seven swans flying over a meadow and shot down six of these with one shot". The achievement may well be inaccurately reported but it does give us the birthdate for Stoffel Dircksen. Bergen is our authority for the statement that he m. Mayke Laanen, dau. of Gysbrecht Tuysz Lanen Van Pelt of New Amsterdam, and that he was a deacon of the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Church in 1698, and "removed to the Neversinks in Monmouth County, New Jersey, where his descendants abound to this day".

12-1-1739 "in the 13th year of His Majesty King George the Second's Reign" proved at Perth Amboy, 3-1-1741, executors being his sons Richard, Aury and Theophilus. The will begins with these words:

In the name of God Amen. I Theophilus Longstreet of the town of Shrewsbury in the county of Monmouth and eastern division of the Province of New Jersey, yeoman, being in good health of body and of sound and disposing mind and memory, thanks be given to Almighty God for that and all other manifold mercies to me, do in this my time of health ordain and constitute this my last will and testament, in the manner following, that is to say, first and principally I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body to the earth to be decently buried.....nothing doubting but at the general resurrection to receive the same again by the mighty power of God.....

The will is signed: STOFFEL LANGSTRAAT. (Apparently the one drawing the will for him, used "Theophilus" as equal to "Stoffel".

In the will, Stoffel refers to his "beloved wife Mercy" (Mayke), to eldest son Richard to whom he gave a plantation on the north side of the Manasquan River, to "second son Gilbert", to "third son Aury" to whom he gave a tract "at Raritom", to a fourth son Theophilus, and bequeathed 100 pounds each to his daughters Yonica, Catherine, Mary, Sarah, Moica and Anne.

Stoffel's wife Mayke also wrote a will which has survived, signed by her with her mark, 4-8-1752 and proved 3-13-1753. She named of the sons only Stoophel and Gisbert. Mayke herself is named in her father's will of 11-7-1720 as "wife of Stoffel Langstraat". Her father signed his will as "Gilbert Lane", but his formal Dutch name was Gysbrecht Tuysz Laanen Van Pelt. In (P-8, 2:115-6) we read that Mayke's father moved to Monmouth County about 1700. He had a ... (Printing error)

It is not possible to establish accurately the dates of birth of the children of Stoffel and Mayke, save for those whose names are entered in the Register of the "Old Brick Church" of Marlboro and which are marked with an asterisk (*) below. The date for the birth of Dirck (Richard) is in the Register of the Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn. The presumed order of birth of the children is as follows:

5. Dirck (Richard) bp. 4-25-1696

-
6. Jonica
 7. Catherine
 8. Mary bp. 5-6-1702 (Bergen)
 9. Sarah bp. 11-26-1710*
 10. Gisbert bp. 11-26-1710*
 11. Aurie (Awrey, Aaron) bp. 11-26-1710*
 12. Stoffel bp. 12-25-1713*
 13. Moica bp. 5-6-1715*
 14. Ann b. ca. 1718 (Bergen)

3. CLASSJE DIRCKSEN, b. 1672, m. Abraham Lott (P-2, Oct 1952) of Long Island. The Reformed Dutch Church record in Brooklyn has this 4-25-1696 entry:

Jan Abraham Lodt and Classje Langstraat, parents. Dirck Langstreet and Johanna Havens, wit.

Dirck Stoffel Langstraat and Mayke Lanen, parents. Dirck Langstraat and Classje, wit.

From the same church records, we establish the children of Classje as follows:

- i. Rem
- ii. Hendrick
- iii. Jacob
- iv. Isaac
- v. Abraham
- vi. John bp. 4-25-1696
- vii. Peter viii. Charity

4. ADRIAN (AARON) bp. 9-16-1677, d. 1728, m. Christine Janse. (L-20) states that he was "on the assessment roll of Flatlands, L.I. in the census of 1698; deacon of the Freehold, New Jersey Dutch Reformed Church, 1721, to which place he had removed. Issue all baptized in Marlboro, NJ" i.e. in the Dutch Reformed Church of the Navesink, serving the area of Freehold, Middletown, Holmdel, Marlboro, etc., the "Old Brick Church".

Adrian's will (#397M) dated 3-3-1727, refers to his wife Styntje (Christina). Ellis (L-12) gives the date of marriage as 1707. The will is signed "Aaron". The descendants who contributed data to Lee (L-9) reported that Adrian was a cordswainer and had a farm near Holmdel (Freehold) which is doubtless the present "Longstreet Farm", long held by members of the family but now in other hands. Of the children mentioned in the will, only four are recorded as baptized at Marlboro (these are marked with an asterisk (*) below.)

15. Katrinke bp. 11-27-1709*
16. Jan bp. 1-13-1711*
17. Dirck b. ca. 1713 (L-20)
18. Nelly b. ca. 1715 (L-20)
19. Winifred b. ca. 1718 (L-20)
20. Maria b. ca. 1721 (L-20)
21. Arianche bp. 10-3-1723*
22. Stophel bp. 4-10-1726*
23. An unborn child mentioned in the will (1727)

The preceding pages have named the children and the grandchildren of our immigrant ancestor. In the male line, we have thus set up through the sons of Stoffel and Adrian (Aaron) the following third generation "Heads of Families":

- Dirck (5) and Gisbert (10) The Manasquan Line
- Aurie (Awrey) (11) The Brunswick Line
- Stoffel (12) The Southern Line
- Jan (John) (16) The Freehold Line
- Richard (17) The Princeton Line (shortlived)
- Stoffel (22) Probably has no living descendants

THE THIRD GENERATION

----- 5. DIRCK (RICHARD) bp. 4-25-1696 in the Reformed Dutch Church in Brooklyn, L.I. (M-11,I,79). Bergen (L-20) states that Dirck m. Jonica (Jane) and was probably dead at the time of his father's will (1739) but upon what grounds is not apparent. It seems more likely that this is the "Richard of Shrewsbury" who wrote will #2659M, dated 12-23-1759, proved 4-18-1761. The descendants who supplied data for Ogden (L-6), if they were well informed, made this identification. Richard, in his will, refers to his wife "my well-adored Alice". She seems to have been dau. of Samuel Osborn (1680-1754) of Shrewsbury, whose will #2307M, dated 3-21-1754, names his fourth child as "Alice Longstreet". Richard also refers to a plantation at Manasquan which his father "bought of John West and by his will gave to me" (Will #1001M).

Richard named as his children: eldest son then living, Samuel; two younger sons, Awrey and Richard; three older daughters, viz. Catherine, Moica and Mary; daughters Alice and Ann; two grand-daughters by eldest son Stophel deceased, viz. Catherine and Alice.

The Second Book of Shrewsbury Friends Record, under date of "1767, 9, 12 mo" lists as witnesses at a wedding in Manasquan what are probably four of the above children, viz. Anne, Else, Catherine, Samuel.

The order of birth of Richard's children is not established by baptismal records (save for the last two which are to be found in the Parish Record of Christ Church in Shrewsbury.)

24. Catherine
25. Moica b. ca. 1730
26. Stophel
27. Samuel
28. Mary
29. Awrey
30. Alice (perhaps b. 1-13-1742)
31. Richard bp. 12-13-1745, aged 3 mos.
32. Anne bp. 6-17-1748, aged 2 weeks, 3 days

DESCENDANTS IN THE MALE LINE OF DIRCK STOFFELSE

NOTE: The children of female Longstreets are reported with brief data, using for them the system of Roman numerals. Male descendants are listed with Arabic numerals. Grandchildren of female Longstreets are not reported. This purports to be a Longstreet family history.

1. DIRCK STOFFELSE

2. Stoffel Dircksen b. ca. 1666
3. Classje Dircksen b. ca. 1672
4. Adrian (Aaron) bp. 9-16-1677

(Omitting Dirck's two children by his second marriage - Dirick and Maryntje - for neither of whom we have any record of issue.)

2. STOFFEL DIRCKSEN b. ca. 1666, probably in Flatlands, L.I. and moved to Monmouth County, N.J. sometime near 1700. The "American Weekly Mercury" of Feb 14-21, 1726/7 is quoted in the N.J.A. 111:118 to the effect that Theophilus (or Stoffel) Langstraat from "the Shrewsbury in East Jersey" on Saturday, Dec. 31, 1726, "aged near 60 years met with seven swans flying over a meadow and shot down six of these with one shot". The achievement may well be inaccurately reported but it does give us the birthdate for Stoffel Dircksen. Bergen is our authority for the statement that he m. Mayke Laanen, dau. of Gysbrecht Tuysz Lanen Van Pelt of New Amsterdamk, and that he was a deacon of the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Church in 1698, and "removed to the Neversinks in Monmouth County, New Jersey, where his descendants abound to this day".

12-1-1739 "in the 13th year of His Majesty King George the Seconds Reign" proved at Perth Amboy, 3-1-1741, executors being his sons Richard, Aury and Theophilus. The will begins with these words:

In the name of God Amen. I Theophilus Longstreet of the town of Shrewsbury in the county of Monmouth and eastern division of the Province of New Jersey, yeoman, being in good health of body and of sound and dispensing mind and memory, thanks be given to Almighty God for that and all other manifold mercies to me, do in this my time of health ordain and constitute this my last will and testament, in the manner following, that is to say, first and principally I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body to the earth to be decently burried.....nothing doubting but at the general resurrection to receive the same again by the mighty power of God.....

The will is signed: STOFFEL LANGSTRAAT. (Apparently the one drawing the will for him, used "Theophilus" as equal to "Stoffel".

In the will, Stoffel refers to his "beloved wife Mercy" (Mayke), to eldest son Richard to whom he gave a plantation on the north side of the Manasquan River, to "second son Gilbert", to "third son Aury" to whom he gave a tract "at Raritom", to a fourth son Theophilus, and bequeathed 100 pounds each to his daughters Yonica, Catherine, Mary, Sarah, Moica and Anne.

Stoffel's wife Mayke also wrote a will which has survived, signed by her with her mark, 4-8-1752 and proved 3-13-1753. She named of the sons only Stoophel and Gisbert. Mayke herself is named in her father's will of 11-7-1720 as "wife of Stoffel Langstraat". Her father signed his will as "Gilbert Lane", but his formal Dutch name was Gysbrecht Tuysz Laanen Van Pelt. In (P-8, 2:115-6) we read that Mayke's father moved to Monmouth County about 1700. He had a ... (Printing error)

It is not possible to establish accurately the dates of birth of the children of Stoffel and Mayke, save for those whose names are entered in the Register of the "Old Brick Church" of Marlboro and which are marked with an asterisk (*) below. The date for the birth of Dirck (Richard) is in the Register of the Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn. The psrsumed order of birth of the children is as follows:

5. Dirck (Richard) bp. 4-25-1696
6. Jonica
7. Catherine
8. Mary bp. 5-6-1702 (Bergen)
9. Sarah bp. 11-26-1710*
10. Gisbert bp. 11-26-1710*
11. Aurie (Awrey, Aaron) bp. 11-26-1710*
12. Stoffel bp. 12-25-1713*
13. Moica bp. 5-6-1715*
14. Ann b. ca. 1718 (Bergen)

3. CLASSJE DIRCKSEN, b. 1672, m. Abraham Lott (P-2, Oct 1952) of Long Island. The Reformed Dutch Church record in Brooklyn has this 4-25-1696 entry:

Jan Abraham Lodt and Classje Langstraat, parents. Dirck Langstreet and Johanna Havens, wit.

Dirck Stoffel Langstraat and Mayke Lanen, parents. Dirck Langstraat and Classje, wit.

From the same church records, we establish the children of Classje as follows:

- i. Rem
- ii. Hendrick
- iii. Jacob
- iv. Isaac
- v. Abraham
- vi. John bp. 4-25-1696
- vii. Peter viii. Charity

4. ADRIAN (AARON) bp. 9-16-1677, d. 1728, m. Christine Janse. (L-20) states that he was "on the assessment roll of Flatlands, L.I. in the census of 1698; deacon of the Freehold, New Jersey Dutch Reformed Church, 1721, to which place he had removed. Issue all baptized in Marlboro, NJ" i.e. in the Dutch Reformed Church of the Navesink, serving the area of Freehold, Middletown, Holmdel, Marlboro, etc., the "Old Brick Church".

Adrian's will (#397M) dated 3-3-1727, refers to his wife Styntje (Christina). Ellis (L-12) gives the date of marriage as 1707. The will is signed "Aaron". The descendants who contributed data to Lee (L-9) reported that Adrian was a cordswainer and had a farm near Holmdel (Freehold) which is doubtless the present "Longstreet Farm", long held by members of the family but now in other hands. Of the children mentioned in the will, only four are recorded as baptized at Marlboro (these are marked with an asterisk (*) below.)

- 15. Katrinke bp. 11-27-1709*
- 16. Jan bp. 1-13-1711*
- 17. Dirck b. ca. 1713 (L-20)
- 18. Nelly b. ca. 1715 (L-20)
- 19. Winifred b. ca. 1718 (L-20)
- 20. Maria b. ca. 1721 (L-20)
- 21. Arianche bp. 10-3-1723*
- 22. Stophel bp. 4-10-1726*
- 23. An unborn child mentioned in the will (1727)

The preceding pages have named the children and the grandchildren of our immigrant ancestor. In the male line, we have thus set up through the sons of Stoffel and Adrian (Aaron) the following third generation "Heads of Families":

- Dirck (5) and Gisbert (10) The Manasquan Line
- Aurie (Awrey) (11) The Brunswick Line
- Stoffel (12) The Southern Line
- Jan (John) (16) The Freehold Line
- Richard (17) The Princeton Line (shortlived)
- Stoffel (22) Probably has no living descendants

THE THIRD GENERATION

----- 5. DIRCK (**RICHARD**) bp. 4-25-1696 in the Reformed Dutch Church in Brooklyn, L.I. (M-11,I,79). Bergen (L-20) states that Dirck m. Jonica (Jane) and was probably dead at the time of his father's will (1739) but upon what grounds is not apparent. It seems more likely that this is the "Richard of Shrewsbury" who wrote will #2659M, dated 12-23-1759, proved 4-18-1761. The descendants who supplied data for Ogden (L-6), if they were well informed, made this identification. Richard, in his will, refers to his wife "my well-adored Alice". She seems to have been dau. of Samuel Osborn (1680-1754) of Shrewsbury, whose will #2307M, dated 3-21-1754, names his fourth child as "Alice Longstreet". Richard also refers to a plantation at Manasquan which his father "bought of John West and by his will gave to me" (Will #1001M).

Richard named as his children: eldest son then living, Samuel; two younger sons, Awrey and Richard; three older daughters, viz. Catherine, Moica and Mary; daughters Alice and Ann; two grand-daughters by eldest son Stophel deceased, viz. Catherine and Alice.

The Second Book of Shrewsbury Friends Record, under date of "1767, 9, 12 mo" lists as witnesses at a wedding in Manasquan what are probably four of the above children, viz. Anne, Else, Catherine, Samuel.

The order of birth of Richard's children is not established by baptismal records (save for the last two which are to be found in the Parish Record of Christ Church in Shrewsbury.)

- 24. Catherine
- 25. Moica b. ca. 1730
- 26. Stophel
- 27. Samuel
- 28. Mary
- 29. Awrey
- 30. Alice (perhaps b. 1-13-1742)
- 31. Richard bp. 12-13-1745, aged 3 mos.
- 32. Anne bp. 6-17-1748, aged 2 weeks, 3 days

Alice Osborn and Derrick Longstreet had the following child:

223. i. Mary Longstreet was born about 1740 in Shark River, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died after 1787. She married Francis Jeffrey III on 12 Dec 1757 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He was born on 12 Oct 1714 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1787 in Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester, New Jersey.

464. **Isaac Van Hook**, son of Arent Van Hoeck and Marytje Hyer was born before 08 Oct 1721 in New York, USA. He died about 1760. He married **Cornelia Sebring** on 16 Nov 1745 in New York, USA²⁸.

465. **Cornelia Sebring**, daughter of Frederick Sebring and Maria Provoost was born before 17 Apr 1720 in New York, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1773 in New York, USA.

Notes for Cornelia Sebring:

She was baptized on the date listed.

Cornelia Sebring and Isaac Van Hook had the following child:

232. i. Aaron Van Hook was born before 25 Oct 1747. He died about 1798 in New York, USA. He married Abigail Stevens. She was born about 1751.

500. **Thomas Gatton Sr.**

Thomas Gatton Sr. had the following children:

250. i. Richard Gatton was born about 1710 in Prince George's, Maryland, USA. He died in Jan 1768 in Frederick, Maryland, USA²⁴. He married Mary Clagget about 1725 in Frederick, Maryland, USA. She was born about 1708.
- ii. Thomas Gatton Jr. was born in Prince George's, Maryland, USA.
- iii. Joseph Gatton was born in Prince George's, Maryland, USA.

Generation 10

560. **Peter Peterson Jochimson**, son of Peter Jochimsson and Ella Olafsdotter STILLE was born in May 1653 in Aronameck Plantation, Kingessing Twp., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died between 02 May-04 Jun 1702 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Judith JONASDOTTER**.

561. **Judith JONASDOTTER**, daughter of Jonas Nilsson and Gertrude Svensdotter was born in 1658 in New Sweden, Delaware, USA. She died in Mar 1727 in Manatawna, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Judith JONASDOTTER and Peter Peterson Jochimson had the following child:

280. i. Jonas Yocum was born in Feb 1689 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1760 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Johanna (Julianna) Enochsson on 26 Aug 1715 in Pennsylvania, USA²⁵, daughter of Johann Enoch and Brigitta Gästenberg. She was born on 28 Feb 1697 in Nishamenni Creek, New Sweden, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1769 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.

562. **Johann Enoch**²⁶, son of Garret Enochson and Gertrude was born about 1672. He died about 1730. He married **Brigitta Gästenberg** in 1696 in Pennsylvania, USA²⁶.

563. **Brigitta Gästenberg**²⁶, daughter of Olof Nilsson Gästenberg was born about 1677. She died on 29 Jan 1719 in Kingessing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Brigitta Gästenberg:

Died during childbirth

Brigitta Gästenberg and Johann Enoch had the following child:

281. i. Johanna (Julianna) Enochsson was born on 28 Feb 1697 in Nishamenni Creek, New Sweden, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1769 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Jonas Yocum on 26 Aug 1715 in Pennsylvania, USA²⁵, son of Peter Peterson Jochimson and Judith JONASDOTTER. He was born

in Feb 1689 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1760 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.

680. **Robert Crawford** was born in County Donegal, Ireland.

Robert Crawford had the following child:

340. i. John CRAWFORD was born on 04 Apr 1694 in County Donegal, Ireland. He died in 1785 (Fannet Twp., Franklin, Pennsylvania). He married Mary Kilgore.

684. **John Allison Sr.** was born about 1695 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland. He died in 1747. He married **Janet**.

685. **Janet**.

Notes for John Allison Sr.:
THE ALLISONS OF DERRY.

I. JOHN ALLISON, a native of Londonderry, Ireland, emigrated with his family to America as early as 1725, and located on what were termed the "Barrens of Derry, then Chester, afterwards Lancaster, now Dauphin county, Pa. He took up two hundred acres of land, which were warranted to him 15th of April 1734. He died in 1747, leaving a wife Janet, and among other children, the following:

Robert, d. March, 1766, unm.; by his will he bequeathed "£100 to the Trustees of the Philadelphia Hospital," "£100 to the Grammar School at Newark, ten miles from New Castle," and the balance of his estate to his brothers and sisters.

William, d. August, 1739; m. Grizzle Wray, and had Margaret, Patrick, and Robert.
Henry, who had James.

iv. John, m. Ann ____.

v. James, m. Rebecca ____.

Jean, m. ____Smith.

Margaret, m. ____ White.

II. JOHN ALLISON (John), d. May, 1767, in Donegal, leaving a wife Ann (who subsequently married John Stewart), and had children as follows:

Patrick.

Jean, m. George Clark, and had Mary.

Rose, m. James Crawford, and had John.

Margaret.

John.

James, b. 1750.

Ann, b. 1753.

William, b. 1755.

Robert, b. 1757.

Janet and John Allison Sr. had the following child:

342. i. John Allison was born in 1724 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland. He died in 1813 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Ann Anderson in 1756 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA, daughter of Rev. James Anderson and Suit Garland. She was born on 24 Jul 1716 in New Castle, New Castle, DE. She died after 1767 in Donegal, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA.

686. **Rev. James Anderson**, son of George Anderson and Mary Matthews was born on 17 Nov 1678 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 16 Jul 1740 in Marietta, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Suit Garland** on 05 Feb 1713 in New Castle, New Castle, DE.

687. **Suit Garland**, daughter of Sylvester Garland and Soetji Vanderculin was born in 1694 in Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1736 in Donegal, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Rev. James Anderson:

Ordained as a minister by the Irvine Presbtery in Nov 17, 1708. Served as a pastor in Donegal, Lancaster Co., PA. Arrived in America 22 April 1709

Suit Garland and Rev. James Anderson had the following child:

343. i. Ann Anderson was born on 24 Jul 1716 in New Castle, New Castle, DE. She died after 1767 in Donegal, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John Allison in 1756 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA, son of John Allison Sr. and Janet. He was born in 1724 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland. He died in 1813 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.

704. **John SPRAGUE**, son of John SPRAGUE and Ruth BASSET was born on 01 Jan 1652 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA⁹. He died on 06 Mar 1726 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Lydia** in 1683 in Massachusetts, USA.

705. **Lydia**. She died on 18 Jul 1725 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for John SPRAGUE:

Member of Church of Duxbury. Other affiliations:

1. Constable of Duxbury 1692
2. Selectman in Lebanon 1705, 1710, 1714
3. Rep. frmo Lebanon to the General Court
4. Title of Ensign and Lieut. in militia 1710-1720

Deeded son Benjamin land in Lebanon 1712-1713.

Lydia and John SPRAGUE had the following child:

352. i. Benjamin SPRAGUE was born on 15 Jul 1686 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Jul 1754 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Mary WOODWORTH on 29 Dec 1707 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Benjamin WOODWORTH and Deborah BENJAMIN. She was born about 1682 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1725 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

706. **Benjamin WOODWORTH**²⁹, son of Walter Woodworth and Elizabeth ROGERS was born in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1729 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Deborah BENJAMIN**.

707. **Deborah BENJAMIN**.

Deborah BENJAMIN and Benjamin WOODWORTH had the following child:

353. i. Mary WOODWORTH was born about 1682 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1725 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married Benjamin SPRAGUE on 29 Dec 1707 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA, son of John SPRAGUE and Lydia. He was born on 15 Jul 1686 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Jul 1754 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

716. **Samuel TERRY** was born on 18 Jul 1633 in London, England. He died on 02 Jan 1693 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Anna LOBDELL** on 03 Jan 1660 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

717. **Anna LOBDELL**, daughter of Nicholas LOBDELL and Jane was born on 08 Mar 1634 in Enfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 May 1684 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Anna LOBDELL and Samuel TERRY had the following child:

358. i. Ephraim TERRY was born on 03 Feb 1672 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1760 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Hannah EGGLESTON on 25 Jul 1695 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of James EGGLESTON and Hester KELSEY. She was born on 19 Dec 1676 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

-
718. **James EGGLESTON**, son of Bygod EGGLESTON and Mary WALL was born in 1617 in Exeter, Devon, England. He died on 01 Dec 1679 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Hester KELSEY** in 1656 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
719. **Hester KELSEY**, daughter of William KELSEY was born on 17 Feb 1637 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1720 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- Hester KELSEY and James EGGLESTON had the following child:
359. i. Hannah EGGLESTON was born on 19 Dec 1676 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married Ephraim TERRY on 25 Jul 1695 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA, son of Samuel TERRY and Anna LOBDELL. He was born on 03 Feb 1672 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1760 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
720. **Abraham CRITTENDEN III**, son of Abraham CRITTENDEN II and Mary HICKSON was born about 1635 in England. He died on 25 Sep 1694 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married **Susannah GREGSON** on 13 May 1661 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁰.
721. **Susannah GREGSON**, daughter of Thomas Gregson and Jane was born about 1642 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1712 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- Susannah GREGSON and Abraham CRITTENDEN III had the following child:
360. i. Thomas CRITTENDEN was born on 31 Jan 1668 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1754 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married Abigail HULL on 11 Sep 1690 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, daughter of John HULL and Abigail KELSEY. She was born on 30 Sep 1669 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1710 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
722. **John HULL**, son of Josiah HULL and Elizabeth LOOMIS was born on 17 Dec 1644 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1728 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Abigail KELSEY** on 03 Dec 1668 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
723. **Abigail KELSEY**, daughter of William KELSEY was born on 19 Apr 1645 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 May 1717 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Abigail KELSEY and John HULL had the following child:
361. i. Abigail HULL was born on 30 Sep 1669 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1710 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She married Thomas CRITTENDEN on 11 Sep 1690 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, son of Abraham CRITTENDEN III and Susannah GREGSON. He was born on 31 Jan 1668 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1754 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
726. **Nathaniel STEVENS**, son of William STEVENS and Mary MEIGS was born on 29 Oct 1661 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1709 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married **Sarah** about 1683 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
727. **Sarah** was born about 1665. She died on 24 May 1746.
- Sarah and Nathaniel STEVENS had the following child:
363. i. Sarah STEVENS was born about 1687 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died about 1726 in Connecticut, USA. She married Stephen BISHOP on 25 Sep 1707. He was born about 1682 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1722 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
728. **Edward ADAMS**, son of Henry ADAMS and Edith SQUIRES was born on 10 Apr 1629 in Kingweston, Somerset, England. He died on 12 Nov 1716 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Lydia PENNIMAN** in 1652 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
729. **Lydia PENNIMAN**, daughter of James Penniman and Lydia ELIOT was born on 22 Feb 1635 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1676 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA⁹.

Notes for Edward ADAMS:

He settled with the other three brothers in Medfield, Massachusetts. He was an ensign and selectman and was a representative of Medfield in the General Court in 1689, 1692 and 1702. Died Medfield 12 Nov. 1716, "The last of the original settlers."

Lydia PENNIMAN and Edward ADAMS had the following child:

364. i. Henry ADAMS was born on 29 Oct 1663 in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1749 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married Ruth ELLIS in 1697 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, daughter of Thomas ELLIS and Mary WIGHT. She was born on 31 Oct 1670 in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

730. **Thomas ELLIS** was born on 13 Dec 1629 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. He died on 12 Dec 1690 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary WIGHT** on 21 May 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

731. **Mary WIGHT**, daughter of Thomas Wight and Alice Roundy was born on 27 Jan 1636. She died on 07 Mar (1693).

Mary WIGHT and Thomas ELLIS had the following child:

365. i. Ruth ELLIS was born on 31 Oct 1670 in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Henry ADAMS in 1697 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, son of Edward ADAMS and Lydia PENNIMAN. He was born on 29 Oct 1663 in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1749 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

732. **Aaron CLEVELAND**, son of Moses Cleveland and Anne Winn was born on 10 Jan 1655 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1716. He married **Dorcas WILSON** on 26 Sep 1675 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

733. **Dorcas WILSON**, daughter of John WILSON and Hannah JAMES was born on 29 Jan 1657 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1714 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Dorcas WILSON and Aaron CLEVELAND had the following child:

366. i. Moses CLEVELAND was born on 24 Feb 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary JOHNSON on 19 Oct 1717 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA²⁷, daughter of Obidiah JOHNSON and Rebekah BROOKS. She was born on 10 Oct 1697 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA²⁷.

734. **Obidiah JOHNSON**, son of John Johnson and Bethia Reade. He married **Rebekah BROOKS** on 07 Sep 1696 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

735. **Rebekah BROOKS**²⁷.

Rebekah BROOKS and Obidiah JOHNSON had the following child:

367. i. Mary JOHNSON was born on 10 Oct 1697 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA²⁷. She married Moses CLEVELAND on 19 Oct 1717 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA²⁷, son of Aaron CLEVELAND and Dorcas WILSON. He was born on 24 Feb 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

736. **William LORD**³¹, son of Thomas Lord and Dorothy Bird was born on 27 Dec 1618 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 17 May 1678 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married **Hattie NICKERSON** about 1642 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

737. **Hattie NICKERSON**. She died before 1664 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for William LORD:

Made Freeman in Old Saybrook April 8 1669

Hattie NICKERSON and William LORD had the following child:

368. i. William LORD was born in Oct 1643 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1696 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married Sarah

BROOKS in 1678 in Connecticut, USA (Connecticut)⁸, daughter of Thomas BROOKS and Marah SPENCER. She was born in Dec 1662 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

738. **Thomas BROOKS**. He died on 16 Oct 1668. He married **Marah SPENCER**.

739. **Marah SPENCER**, daughter of Ensign Gerard SPENCER and Hannah was born about 1642 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died before 22 Dec 1714.

Marah SPENCER and Thomas BROOKS had the following child:

369. i. Sarah BROOKS was born in Dec 1662 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married William LORD in 1678 in Connecticut, USA (Connecticut)⁸, son of William LORD and Hattie NICKERSON. He was born in Oct 1643 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1696 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

768. **David SHEPPARD**, son of Capt. Thomas Sheppard was born about 1648 in England. He died on 20 Nov 1695 (Back Neck, Salem , New Jersey). He married **Eve WHALEN** about 1671.

769. **Eve WHALEN** was born about 1651. She died on 15 Nov 1704 (Back Neck, Salem , New Jersey).

Eve WHALEN and David SHEPPARD had the following children:

384. i. David SHEPPARD Jr was born about 1672. He died about 1755 in Greenwich, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. He married Sarah VICKERS about 1719 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA, daughter of Phillip VICKERS and Hannah PARDEE. She was born about 1702. She died about 1799 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

ii. Ruth Sheppard was born about 1674.

iii. Joseph Sheppard was born about 1675.

iv. Hannah Sheppard was born about 1678.

v. John Sheppard was born about 1680. He died in Jan 1716.

vi. Elizabeth Sheppard was born in 1682.

vii. Eve Sheppard was born about 1685.

770. **Phillip VICKERS**. He married **Hannah PARDEE**.

771. **Hannah PARDEE**, daughter of George PARDEE and Katherine LANE was born on 07 Jul 1672 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³².

Notes for Phillip VICKERS:

1). His name may have been spelled "Vickary" (this is how it appears on his NJ will) or even "Vicars"

2). I do not know the date of his birth, but he seems to have migrated to southern New Jersey (Fairfield/New England Town) sometime around 1700. He died in Jersey in 1703

3). He was a blacksmith in Fairfield in 1692 (Jacobus I: 626)

4). He owned land in Fairfield sometime between 1650 and 1700, but did not share in the town's land dividends (Schenk, 68).

5). His first wife was named Abigail. All I know about her was that she was admitted to membership in the Fairfield Church on June 2, 1695. Philip later married Hannah Pardee, his wife at the time of his death in New Jersey.

6). His son, was born in 1698 and died in 1758. His name was also Philip Vickers.

Hannah PARDEE and Phillip VICKERS had the following child:

385. i. Sarah VICKERS was born about 1702. She died about 1799 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA. She married David SHEPPARD Jr about 1719 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA, son of David SHEPPARD and Eve WHALEN. He was born about

1672. He died about 1755 in Greenwich, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

784. **Captain William DARE**¹⁶, son of William DARE and Gertrude was born about 1653 in Lyme Regis, Dorset, England¹⁶. He died in 1720 in Nantuxit, Salem , New Jersey, USA. He married **Constant WARWICK** about 1679 in Lyme Regis, Dorset, England¹⁶.

785. **Constant WARWICK**¹⁶ was born about 1660 in Lyme Regis, Dorset, England¹⁶. She died after 21 Jun 1720 in Nantuxit, Salem , New Jersey, USA¹⁶.

Notes for Captain William DARE:
Immigrated abt 1680 from England.

Constant WARWICK and Captain William DARE had the following children:

392. i. William DARE Jr. was born about 1686. He died on 02 Feb 1748 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA¹⁶. He married Mary.
- ii. Hannah Dare was born about 1688.
- iii. Benoni Dare was born about 1692.
- iv. Elizabeth Dare was born about 1698.
- v. Robert Dare was born in 1702. He died in Aug 1772.
- vi. Constant Dare was born about 1704.
- vii. Sarah Dare was born about 1706.

800. **Roger Roberts** was born about 1665 in Hendre Mawr, Penllyn, Merionethshire, Wales. He died in Jul 1720 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Elizabeth**.

801. **Elizabeth**. She died on 01 Jun 1700 in Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Roger Roberts:
Sources:

Society of Friends, Radnor Monthly Meeting, PA, 1680-1733 (FHL #441357)
Certificate of Removal from Henre Mawr Monthly Meetings, Wales, Dated 21 Dec 1699
Will, Dated 5 July 1720, Proved 16 Aug 1720, Philadelphia Co., PA Will Book D,
P. 164 (FHL #021622)
Also listed as dying Aug. 1720

Roger Roberts, of Ciltalgarth, parish of Llanfor, County Merion, husbandmen (farmer for David Jones of Citalgarth, gentleman, who removed to Pennsylvania, 1699) removed to near Philadelphia abt 1700. Found dead July 1720. Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania by Thomas Allen Glenn page 211.

Memorial of Roger Roberts who removed with his wife and family to Pennsylvania in 1700. He at one time lived on and managed a farm in his native country (near Bala) " for cousin David Jones." He died 5th month, 1720. (From Lloyd Manuscripts)

Notes for Elizabeth:
Society of Friends, Radnor Monthly Meeting, PA, 1680-1733 (FHL #441357)

Elizabeth and Roger Roberts had the following children:

400. i. John ROGERS was born in Wales. He married Ellen Pugh on 21 Apr 1717 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, daughter of Robert Pugh and Sarah EVANS. She was born about 1700 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. Owen Rogers. He married Lydia.
- iii. Jane Rogers. She married Thomas Pugh on 23 Oct 1709 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Jane Rogers:
Society of Friends, Radnor Monthly Meeting, PA, 1680-1733 (FHL #441357)
Marriage Certificates

-
- iv. Robert Rogers was born in Wales. He died on 30 Mar 1712 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Rebekah Thomas on 20 Mar 1712 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Robert Rogers:

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS, RADNOR MONTHLY MEETING, PA, 1680-1733 (FHL #441357)

802. **Robert Pugh**, son of Hugh Griffith and Mary was born about 1665 in Gwernefel, Llanycil, Merionethshire, Wales. He died in 1717 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Sarah EVANS** about 1692 in Wales.

803. **Sarah EVANS**, daughter of Evan Ap-Evans was born about 1666 in Merionethshire, Wales. She died about 1740 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Robert Pugh:

Came to Gynwedd 1698

Sarah EVANS and Robert Pugh had the following child:

401. i. Ellen Pugh was born about 1700 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John ROGERS on 21 Apr 1717 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, son of Roger Roberts and Elizabeth. He was born in Wales.
804. **Henry Ballinger**. He married **Mary Harding** on 04 Sep 1684 in Northampton, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.
805. **Mary Harding**.

Notes for Henry Ballinger:

About the year 1725, Henry Ballinger and Joliah Ballinger, from near Salem, in West Jersey; and soon after them James Wright, William Beals, and others from Nottingham, settled in the upper parts of Prince George's County, Maryland, near a large creek called Monoquesey:- About the year 1726, they applied to New Garden monthly meeting for liberty to hold meeting for worship on first days, which was granted, and held at the house of Josiah Ballinger and others till the year 1736, when a piece of ground was purchased and a meeting-house built, which is called Cold Spring meeting-house, where meetings are still kept. "Hazard's register of Pennsylvania"

Mary Harding and Henry Ballinger had the following children:

402. i. Josiah BALLINGER was born in Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He died before Sep 1748 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married Mary WRIGHT on 30 Jun 1727 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA²², daughter of James WRIGHT and Mary Bowater. She was born on 03 Jun 1708 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1800 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
- ii. John Ballinger. He married Mary Ridgred on 10 Jan 1718 in Burlington, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. Thomas Ballinger was born on 13 Jun 1685 in Northampton, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He married Elizabeth Elkinson on 28 Mar 1713 in Northampton, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.
- iv. William Ballinger.
- v. Homariah Ballinger.
- vi. Mary Ballinger.
806. **James WRIGHT** was born in 1671. He died in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Bowater** on 26 Feb 1706 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.
807. **Mary Bowater**, daughter of John Bowater and Mary Maunder.

Notes for James WRIGHT:

James Wright was born in 1671. The following is quoted from a book on Quaker ministers: "James

Wright, an elder of the Hopewell monthly meeting, was one of the first settlers in that part of Virginia. He was a sober, honest man, grave in manners, and solid and weighty in his conversation. He was diligent in the attendance of his religious meetings, exemplary in humble waiting therein, and of sound mind and judgment. He was cautious of giving just offence to any one, and was earnestly concerned for the unity of the brethren, and the peace of the church. He appeared, say his friends, concerned him, for some time before his illness, as one who had finished his day's work, and who was waiting for his change. He was 83 years old when he died." The parents of James have not been confirmed and there are multiple reports on where he was born. James married [Mary Bowater](#), daughter of John Bowater and Mary Maunder on Feb. 26, 1706 in East Nottingham, Chester, PA. Note that a Mary Davis is often listed as the mother of John, but Stewart Baldwin in the American Genealogist has determined that Mary Bowater must be the spouse to James Wright Sr. because of their being witnesses at different weddings of both sides of the family and other Bowater being witnesses at weddings of their children.

Notes for Mary Bowater:

Mary's last name has oft been printed as Davis of Welsh descent. (C-273, 972,999) Mary Davis was from Manoaken, Somerset, Maryland. According to Farmer, the lineage goes back through James Davis, a founder of Jamestown. Farmer says her birthdate was Mar. 16, 1674 and her marriage was Dec. 2, 1689. This birthdate aligns with the other children of her supposed parents, James and Margeret Davis, and in no way aligns with the published Quaker birthdate for Mary Wright in Hopewell records. It also has no first hand support other than a family group sheet that states her name and dates came from "Records of the Society of Friends, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Penn in 1908." (C-956)

This oft printed theory and incongruous lineage in as reputable a source as Farmer, has now effectively been disproven by Stewart Baldwin in "The American Genealogist", July/Oct. 1997 issue. She was a Bowater based on multiple pieces of evidence. Mary Wright's birthdate is listed in Feb. 12, 1689 in Hopewell Quaker records. This is off by a 1 day from being Mary Bowater's actual birthdate in English records if the 1689 date is interpreted as 1688/1689. As an orphaned young woman, Mary Bowater was received on certificate from England to live near her brother, Thomas in the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting records dated 28 4th month 1706. This is the only time she is mentioned in this country under her maiden name. By 26 11th mo 1708/9 in Philadelphia records Mary condemned her marriage as contrary to discipline. This record coincides with the estimated marriage date for Mary and James Wright. Although the Quaker records were destroyed for the time period of their marriage, later marriage records of Mary and James Wright's children include many Bowater relatives as witnesses and do not include any Davis relatives. Mary and James Wright were also listed in the relatives column for her brother, Thomas Bowater's daughter's marriage. Lastly, they have a grandson named Bowater. Stewart Baldwin's case that Mary is a Bowater is actually one of the finest pieces of genealogical analysis I've seen. (C-999)

Her will is as follows: "I, Mary Wright, of Frederick County in the Colony of Virginia, being aged and sickly but of a sound and well disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and testament hereby revoking and disanulling all other wills that have heretofore been made or done by me. First, my will is that my body be decently buried and that all my just debts and funeral charges that I leave to be defrayed at the discretion of my executors hereafter named. Secondly, I give and bequeath and demise to the proper use and behalf of him the said Thomas Wright his heirs and assigns forever. Thirdly, I give and bequeath all and singular of my wearing apparel unto my seven daughters, vis., Mary, Hannah, Martha, Elizabeth, Ann, Sarah, Lidia to be equally divided among them. Fourthly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Pickering, one brass mortar. Fifthly, I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Wright all and singular of my stock and household goods. I also will that what money remains after my decease, from the land sold on Middlefork is to be equally divided among my ten children, vis. James, Isaac, Mary Hannah, Martha, Elizabeth, Ann, Sarah, Lydia and John. Lastly, I ordain and constitute my well beloved daughter, Mary Ballinger, Jesse Pugh and William Pickering sole executors of this my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal this 5th day of the 8th month, 1760. Signed, sealed and acknowledged by the said Mary Wright to be her last will and testament in presence of us. Signed: Mary Wright Witness: Elizabeth Powell, Elinor Rogers, Susanna Bevin. (This was proved March 6, 1764 in Frederick Co., VA)

Mary Bowater and James WRIGHT had the following children:

-
403. i. Mary WRIGHT was born on 03 Jun 1708 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1800 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She married Josiah BALLINGER on 30 Jun 1727 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA²², son of Henry Ballinger and Mary Harding. He was born in Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He died before Sep 1748 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.
- ii. Oliver Wright.
- iii. Sarah Wright.
- iv. Lydia Wright.
- v. Ann Wright.
- vi. Hannah Wright was born on 24 Jan 1712 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Henry Ballinger in 1726 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.
- vii. Martha Wright was born on 14 Feb 1713 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Mendenhall.
- viii. Elizabeth Wright was born on 23 Nov 1714 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She married George Matthews on 03 Apr 1731.
- ix. John Wright was born on 04 Nov 1716 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Rachel Wells.
- x. James Wright was born on 08 Nov 1718 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Lucy.
- xi. Thomas Wright was born on 14 Jan 1720 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

864. **Dennis Conway**. He married **Ann Eies**.

865. **Ann Eies**.

Ann Eies and Dennis Conway had the following child:

432. i. John Conway. He married Susannah Routt.

884. **Samuel WORDEN Jr**, son of Samuel WORDEN Doctor and Hopestill Holley was born in 1670 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1727 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Rose Holley** in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

885. **Rose Holley**, daughter of Joseph Holley Jr and Mary Hull was born about 1673 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1740 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

Notes for Samuel WORDEN Jr:

Married his 1st cousin, Rose Holley. 150 acres of land north of Worden Pond, South Kingston, RI was divided among the 6 children after his death. MA Freeman 1694. 1696 Kingstown, 1715 received 100 acres of land from father on Great Neck, died intestate, 1st cousins, some sons "appear to have pushed west as far as the Hudson river".

Rose Holley and Samuel WORDEN Jr had the following child:

442. i. Samuel WORDEN III was born in 1690 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died between 1740-1756 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He married Abigail Mott on 27 Jan 1723 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, daughter of Edward Mott and Penelope Niles. She was born on 24 Mar 1705 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

886. **Edward Mott** was born on 11 May 1673 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Penelope Niles**.

887. **Penelope Niles**, daughter of John Niles and Abigail Freeman.

Notes for Edward Mott:

14. EDWARD3 MOTT (HANNAH2 NILES, JOHN1) was born May 11, 1673 in Braintree, Norfolk

Co., Massachusetts³¹, and died May 26, 1734 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island. He married PENELOPE NILES December 09, 1695 in New Shoreham, Block Island, Washington Co., Rhode Island, daughter of JOHN NILES and ABIGAIL FREEMAN. She was born Abt. 1669 in New Shoreham, Block Island, Washington Co., Rhode Island, and died Bef. 1750 in probably Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

Notes for EDWARD MOTT:

Edward & Penelope 3 (Niles) Mott removed before 1714 from New Shoreham to Westerly, Washington Co RI where Edward died in 1735.

Notes for Penelope Niles:

PENELOPE NILES December 09, 1695 in New Shoreham, Block Island, Washington Co., Rhode Island, daughter of JOHN NILES and ABIGAIL FREEMAN. She was born Abt. 1669 in New Shoreham, Block Island, Washington Co., Rhode Island, and died Bef. 1750 in probably Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

She was alive at Westerly RI 25 May 1735, when she was granted administration of the estate of her deceased husband Edward Mott.

Penelope Niles and Edward Mott had the following child:

- 443. i. Abigail Mott was born on 24 Mar 1705 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She married Samuel WORDEN III on 27 Jan 1723 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, son of Samuel WORDEN Jr and Rose Holley. He was born in 1690 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died between 1740-1756 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.

- 894. **Samuel Osborn**. He died in 1754 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.

Samuel Osborn had the following child:

- 447. i. Alice Osborn. She married Derrick Longstreet. He was born on 25 Apr 1696 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA (Baptised in the Dutch Reformed Church). He died in Apr 1761 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA (Will Proved April 18, 1761).

- 928. **Arent Van Hoeck**, son of Isaac Van Hoeck and Anna Populaer was born about 20 Apr 1690 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA³³. He died about 1768 in New York, USA. He married **Marytje Hyer**.

- 929. **Marytje Hyer** was born about 1697 in New York, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1757 in New York, USA.

Marytje Hyer and Arent Van Hoeck had the following child:

- 464. i. Isaac Van Hook was born before 08 Oct 1721 in New York, USA. He died about 1760. He married Cornelia Sebring on 16 Nov 1745 in New York, USA²⁸, daughter of Frederick Sebring and Maria Provoost. She was born before 17 Apr 1720 in New York, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1773 in New York, USA.

- 930. **Frederick Sebring**, son of Cornelius Sebring and Aeltje Frederickse Lubbertsen was born about 1690 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married **Maria Provoost** on 07 Dec 1711 in New York, New York, USA.

- 931. **Maria Provoost**, daughter of Jonathan Provoost and Catharyn Van Der VEEN was born on 17 Apr 1692 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

Maria Provoost and Frederick Sebring had the following child:

- 465. i. Cornelia Sebring was born before 17 Apr 1720 in New York, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1773 in New York, USA. She married Isaac Van Hook on 16 Nov 1745 in New York, USA²⁸, son of Arent Van Hoeck and Marytje Hyer. He was born before 08 Oct 1721 in New York, USA. He died about 1760.

Generation 11

- 1120. **Peter Jochimsson** was born in 1623 in Schleswig-Holstein, Sweden. He died in Sep 1654 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He married **Ella Olafsdotter STILLE**.

-
1121. **Ella Olafsdotter STILLE**, daughter of Olof Persson Stille was born in 1634 in Penningsby Manor and Humlo, Lanna Parrish, Rugslagen, Upland, Sweden. She died on 22 Jan 1718 in Greenwich, Gloucester, New Jersey, USA.

Notes for Peter Jochimsson:

Olof Stille was born on the island of Solö in Roslagen, northeast of Stockholm, the son of Per Stille, a relatively prosperous supervisor of the Penningby estate in Länna parish. By 1627 Per Stille had retired and was granted land by the owners of Penningby on a nearby island called Humblö. Here Olof Stille married and began his family. Although Olof Stille was on good terms with Erik Bielke, who inherited Penningby in 1629, he did not think well of Bielke's wife, Catarina Fleming.

At the Norrtälje fair in 1636, Olof Stille indiscreetly voiced his opinion of Lady Catarina Fleming, who retaliated by prosecuting Olof for defamation and took his property at Humblö. When Olof refused to leave the island, he was imprisoned. After securing his freedom, Olof and his family resettled in Matsunda, where he was joined by one of his former servants named Anders. Lady Fleming, now a widow, had Anders seized on 18 March 1638 and imprisoned at Penningby under the claim that Anders had broken a verbal agreement with the late Lord Bielke to be their servant.

Olof Stille heard the news the next day, entered Penningby Castle by a secret door, broke the lock to the dungeon with his axe and then fled, with Anders carrying the axe and Olof his own rapier. On complaint from Lady Fleming, the Governor issued an order for Olof Stille's arrest on 28 March 1638 - the same day that the first expedition to New Sweden was landing at the Rocks. At the trial on 13 April 1638 Olof Stille was convicted of burglary and sentenced to death by the sword. The appellate court, however, modified the sentence to a fine of 100 daler silver money, the equivalent of 17 months pay for a New Sweden soldier.

Three years later, in May 1641, when the Charitas departed for New Sweden, the passenger list included Olof Stille, a mill-maker, his wife, a daughter aged 7 and a son aged 11/2. Also on board were Olof's younger brother Axel Stille, and the family of Måns Svensson Lom, whose wife appears to have been Olof's younger sister. His older brother, Johan Stille, later pastor at Fundbo, 1644-1672, and his sister Kerstin remained in Sweden.

In New Sweden, Olof Stille settled as a freeman at a place called Techoherassi by the Indians, located between present Crum Creek and Ridley Creek (called Olof Stille's Creek). Joining him at this location were his brother Axel Stille and the Lom family. The Indians were frequent visitors to Techoherassi and liked Olof Stille very much, but they considered his heavy, black beard a monstrosity and conferred a strange name on him because of it.

As the only known mill-maker in the colony, Olof Stille probably was in charge of building the first Swedish gristmill on Mill (now Cobbs) Creek. He also became a leader among the freemen and played a key role in promoting the July 1653 list of grievances, signed by Olof Stille and 21 other freemen, which was submitted to Governor Johan Printz, protesting his dictatorial rule. Printz labeled this action mutiny and promptly left for Sweden. To Olof Stille, however, it was simply exercising the right of free speech. When Governor Rising arrived, Olof asked for a prompt trial. Rising, who took a more kindly view toward the freeman, let the matter drop.

After the surrender of New Sweden, the Dutch governor, Petrus Stuyvesant, agreed to allow the Swedes and Finns living north of the Christina River to govern themselves. The first Swedish court, organized in 1656, had Olof Stille as its chief justice and also included Peter Larsson Cock, Peter Gunnarsson Rambo and Matts Hansson from Borgå, Finland.

During his eight years as chief justice of the Swedes' court, there were frequent policy clashes between the Swedes and the Dutch. Olof Stille proved himself to be an able defender of the Swedes' position and usually prevailed.

Retiring as chief justice in 1664, Olof Stille moved to Moyamensing (later south Philadelphia) with Lars Andersson Collinus (who had married Måns Lom's widow) and his son-in-law Marten Roosemond. Even in retirement, he was called upon to arbitrate disputes among the settlers. He died about 1684. He was survived by his brother Axel Stille, who had no children, and four children who have been identified:

Ella Stille, born in 1634 in Roslagen, married twice. By her first husband, Peter Jochimsson, she had two children, Peter Petersson Yocum, born 1652, and Elisabeth Petersdotter, born 1654, who married John Ogle, an English soldier. By her second marriage to Hans Månsson, she had six more sons, originally known by the patronymic Hansson but later adopting the surname of Steelman. They were John, Jöns (James), Christiern, Peter, Charles and Eric. Ella died in 1718 in Gloucester County NJ.

Anders Stille, born in 1640 in Roslagen, moved to New Castle about 1658 and married there, by 1671, Annetje Pieters, daughter of the Dutch brewer, Pieter Wolfertsen van Couwenhoven. Soon after his marriage, he moved to Christina Creek, taking up residence next to his niece, Elisabeth Petersdotter Ogle. Later, they moved to White Clay Creek in New Castle County, where he died between 1688 and 1692, survived by two sons, John and Jacob, and one daughter thus far identified, Elisabeth, who married Charles Hedges.

Christina Stille, born in America c. 1643, became the second wife of Marten Roosemond, a Dutch "cleinsmit" (toolmaker), who moved from New Castle to Moyamensing after his marriage. Two landmarks on that property were named Roosemond Creek and Hollanders Creek. Roosemond returned to New Castle before 1671 and served as judge on the New Castle court and deacon of the Dutch church there until his death in 1677. It is unknown whether Christina had any children.

Johan Stille, born in America in 1646, married about 1683 Gertrude, daughter of Mårten Gerritsen and Christina Lom of New Castle County. They had twelve children: Christina (born 1684), Anna (1685), Olof [William] (1687), Sarah (1690), John (1692), Brigitta (1693), Barbara (1697), Peter (1699), Gertrude (1701), Morton (1704), Helena (1705) and Allemisha (1709). Johan Stille inherited the Moyamensing plantation, where he died in 1722. His widow died in 1744.

Ella Olafsdotter STILLE and Peter Jochimsson had the following child:

- 560. i. Peter Peterson Jochimson was born in May 1653 in Aronameck Plantation, Kingessing Twp., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died between 02 May-04 Jun 1702 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Judith JONASDOTTER, daughter of Jonas Nilsson and Gertrude Svensdotter. She was born in 1658 in New Sweden, Delaware, USA. She died in Mar 1727 in Manatawna, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 1122. **Jonas Nilsson** was born in 1620 (Skåning hundred, Skaraborg län). He died in Oct 1693 in Kingsessing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Gertrude Svensdotter** in 1654 in Kingsessing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 1123. **Gertrude Svensdotter**, daughter of Sven Gunnarsson was born in 1638 in Sweden. She died after Oct 1693 in Kingsessing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jonas Nilsson:

Among the many soldiers accompanying Governor Printz on the Fourth Expedition to New Sweden was Joen Nilsson of Skåning hundred, Skaraborg län, who was later better known under the name of Jonas Nilsson. Born in 1620, Jonas, a tailor by trade, started his voyage to New Sweden from Stockholm in September 1642. After arriving at Fort Christina, 15 February 1643, he was one of many men assigned to help build Fort Elfsborg, where he was subsequently stationed. He was listed on the passenger list as a soldier.

Gertrude Svensdotter and Jonas Nilsson had the following child:

- 561. i. Judith JONASDOTTER was born in 1658 in New Sweden, Delaware, USA. She died in Mar 1727 in Manatawna, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Peter Peterson Jochimson, son of Peter Jochimsson and Ella Olafsdotter STILLE. He was born in May 1653 in Aronameck Plantation, Kingessing Twp., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died between 02 May-04 Jun 1702 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- 1124. **Garret Enochson**²⁶. He died before Nov 1677 in Pennsylvania, USA²⁶. He married **Gertrude** in 1669 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- 1125. **Gertrude**²⁶, daughter of Hans Månsson was born about 1650.

Gertrude and Garret Enochson had the following child:

- 562. i. Johann Enoch was born about 1672. He died about 1730. He married Brigitta Gästenberg in 1696 in Pennsylvania, USA²⁶. She was born about 1677. She died on 29 Jan 1719 in Kingsessing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

1126. **Olof Nilsson Gästenberg**²⁶.

Olof Nilsson Gästenberg had the following child:

- 563. i. Brigitta Gästenberg was born about 1677. She died on 29 Jan 1719 in Kingsessing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married Johann Enoch in 1696 in Pennsylvania, USA²⁶, son of Garret Enochson and Gertrude. He was born about 1672. He died about 1730.

1372. **George Anderson**. He married **Mary Matthews**.

1373. **Mary Matthews**.

Mary Matthews and George Anderson had the following child:

- 686. i. Rev. James Anderson was born on 17 Nov 1678 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 16 Jul 1740 in Marietta, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Suit Garland on 05 Feb 1713 in New Castle, New Castle, DE, daughter of Sylvester Garland and Soetji Vanderculin. She was born in 1694 in Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1736 in Donegal, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA.

1374. **Sylvester Garland**, son of John Garland and Susanna Ver Planck. He died in 1719 in New Castle, New Castle, DE. He married **Soetji Vanderculin** about 1691.

1375. **Soetji Vanderculin** was born about 1670. She died in 1719 in New Castle, New Castle, DE.

Soetji Vanderculin and Sylvester Garland had the following child:

- 687. i. Suit Garland was born in 1694 in Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1736 in Donegal, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Rev. James Anderson on 05 Feb 1713 in New Castle, New Castle, DE, son of George Anderson and Mary Matthews. He was born on 17 Nov 1678 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 16 Jul 1740 in Marietta, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

1408. **John SPRAGUE**, son of Francis SPRAGUE and Anne was born in 1637 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1676 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Ruth BASSET** in 1655 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

1409. **Ruth BASSET**, daughter of William BASSET and Mary Elisabeth TILDEN was born about 1633 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died between 1693-1700.

Notes for John SPRAGUE:

John Sprague was killed in what is known as "Pierce's Fight" in King Phillip's War. Al but 9 of thr colonials were killed and the remaining 9 were captured and tortured to death by the Indians. A monument known as the "Nine Men's Misery". A stine table marks the sie in current Cumberland, RI.

Ruth BASSET and John SPRAGUE had the following children:

- 704. i. John SPRAGUE was born on 01 Jan 1652 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA⁹. He died on 06 Mar 1726 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Lydia in 1683 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1725 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth Sprague was born about 1657 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 May 1727 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Ruth Sprague was born on 12 Feb 1660 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1743 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married Eleazar Smith on 12 Aug 1680.
- iv. Wiliam Sprague was born in 1664 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1712 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Dorcas Sprague was born about 1666 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Joseph Hatch on 10 Jan 1710.
- vi. Desire Sprague was born about 1668 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. Samuel Sprague was born about 1670 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

He died on 25 Jul 710 AD in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

1412. **Walter Woodworth**⁹ was born in Kent, England³⁴. He married **Elizabeth ROGERS**.

1413. **Elizabeth ROGERS**²⁹.

Notes for Walter Woodworth:

One of the original settlers of Scituate, MA.

Elizabeth ROGERS and Walter Woodworth had the following child:

706. i. Benjamin WOODWORTH was born in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1729 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Deborah BENJAMIN.

1434. **Nicholas LOBDELL** was born about 1605 in Northam, Devon, England. He died after 28 Nov 1648 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA⁹. He married **Jane** about 1630.

1435. **Jane**. She died in Mar 1641 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Jane and Nicholas LOBDELL had the following child:

717. i. Anna LOBDELL was born on 08 Mar 1634 in Enfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 May 1684 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She married Samuel TERRY on 03 Jan 1660 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 18 Jul 1633 in London, England. He died on 02 Jan 1693 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

1436. **Bygod EGGLESTON**, son of James EGGLESTON and Margaret HARKER was born on 20 Feb 1586 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England. He died on 01 Sep 1674 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary WALL** in 1636.

1437. **Mary WALL** was born in 1611 in Essex, England. She died in 1657 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Mary WALL and Bygod EGGLESTON had the following child:

718. i. James EGGLESTON was born in 1617 in Exeter, Devon, England. He died on 01 Dec 1679 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married Hester KELSEY in 1656 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 17 Feb 1637 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1720 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

1438. **William KELSEY** was born about 1600 in England. He died about 1676 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA⁹.

William KELSEY had the following children:

719. i. Hester KELSEY was born on 17 Feb 1637 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1720 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married James EGGLESTON in 1656 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of Bygod EGGLESTON and Mary WALL. He was born in 1617 in Exeter, Devon, England. He died on 01 Dec 1679 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

723. ii. Abigail KELSEY was born on 19 Apr 1645 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 May 1717 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married John HULL on 03 Dec 1668 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of Josiah HULL and Elizabeth LOOMIS. He was born on 17 Dec 1644 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1728 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

1440. **Abraham CRITTENDEN II** was born about 1610 in Kent, England. He died on 14 Sep 1681 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary HICKSON**.

1441. **Mary HICKSON**.

Mary HICKSON and Abraham CRITTENDEN II had the following child:

720. i. Abraham CRITTENDEN III was born about 1635 in England. He died on 25 Sep

1694 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married Susannah GREGSON on 13 May 1661 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁰, daughter of Thomas Gregson and Jane. She was born about 1642 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1712 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

1442. **Thomas Gregson**³⁵ was born about 1598 in Derbyshire, England. He died in 1647 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁶. He married **Jane**.

1443. **Jane**.

Notes for Thomas Gregson:

NEHGR Vol. 127, pp. 260-267.

Thomas Gregson arrived in Boston, MA, from London, 26 June 1637, in company with Mr. Theophilus Eaton and Rev. John Davenport, going with their party to settle New Haven Colony. He came of an old and gentle Derbyshire family, and was one of the most active and useful settlers of the New Haven Colony. Winthrop wrote that "he was probably the chief man in the Colony after Governor Eaton." His home was on the east side of the harbor, and "was one of the four which excelled in stateliness all other houses erected in New Haven by the first generation of its inhabitants."

He was an active and successful merchant. He was made freeman in 1640 and a member of the Congregational Church. He served as deputy to the General Court at Boston. From 1640 to 1643 he was judge of New Haven jurisdiction. He took the oath of fidelity in 1644, with Gov. Eaton and the other planters in New Haven, and was appointed the first treasurer of the colony. The same year he and three other merchants had an ocean-going vessel built. In 1645/6 it sailed for London with a cargo of grain, hides, etc., and Thomas Gregson aboard. He had been appointed colonial agent to Parliament. He was given 200 pounds in good merchantable beaver to defray expenses. The vessel was never heard from. The following June in New Haven, many persons saw in the air an apparition of a ship, which was taken to be the lost one, and this incident was the inspiration of Longfellow's poem, The Phantom Ship.

Jane and Thomas Gregson had the following child:

721. i. Susannah GREGSON was born about 1642 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1712 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She married Abraham CRITTENDEN III on 13 May 1661 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁰, son of Abraham CRITTENDEN II and Mary HICKSON. He was born about 1635 in England. He died on 25 Sep 1694 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
1444. **Josiah HULL**, son of George HULL and Thomasine MITCHELL was born on 10 Nov 1616 in Somerset, England. He died on 16 Nov 1675 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married **Elizabeth LOOMIS** on 20 May 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
1445. **Elizabeth LOOMIS**, daughter of Joseph LOOMIS and Mary WHITE was born on 10 Jun 1619 in Braintree, Essex, England³⁷. She died after 1655 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Elizabeth LOOMIS and Josiah HULL had the following children:

722. i. John HULL was born on 17 Dec 1644 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1728 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married Abigail KELSEY on 03 Dec 1668 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 19 Apr 1645 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 May 1717 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Martha HULL was born in 1650 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married John Nettleton on 29 May 1670 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, son of Samuel Nettleton and Mary NN. He died on 18 Mar 1691.
1446. **William KELSEY** was born about 1600 in England. He died about 1676 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA⁹.

William KELSEY had the following children:

719. i. Hester KELSEY was born on 17 Feb 1637 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1720 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married

James EGGLESTON in 1656 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of Bygod EGGLESTON and Mary WALL. He was born in 1617 in Exeter, Devon, England. He died on 01 Dec 1679 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

723. ii. Abigail KELSEY was born on 19 Apr 1645 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 May 1717 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married John HULL on 03 Dec 1668 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of Josiah HULL and Elizabeth LOOMIS. He was born on 17 Dec 1644 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1728 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

1452. **William STEVENS** was born about 1628 in England. He died on 26 Feb 1703 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary MEIGS** on 03 Mar 1653 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

1453. **Mary MEIGS**, daughter of John MEIGS and Tomasine FRY was born on 03 Mar 1633 in Plymouth, Devon, England. She died on 30 Apr 1703 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Mary MEIGS and William STEVENS had the following child:

726. i. Nathaniel STEVENS was born on 29 Oct 1661 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1709 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married Sarah about 1683 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She was born about 1665. She died on 24 May 1746.

1456. **Henry ADAMS** was born on 21 Jan 1583 in Barton St David, Somerset, England. He died on 08 Oct 1646 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Edith SQUIRES** on 19 Oct 1609 in Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England.

1457. **Edith SQUIRES**, daughter of Henry Squire was born on 29 May 1587 in Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England. She died on 21 Jan 1672 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Edith SQUIRES and Henry ADAMS had the following children:

728. i. Edward ADAMS was born on 10 Apr 1629 in Kingweston, Somerset, England. He died on 12 Nov 1716 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lydia PENNIMAN in 1652 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of James Penniman and Lydia ELIOT. She was born on 22 Feb 1635 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1676 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA⁹.
- ii. Henry Adams was born about 1604. He died on 21 Feb 1676 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Thomas Adams was born on 25 Mar 1612. He died on 20 Jul 1688.
- iv. Jonathan Adams was born in 1614 in Barton St David, Somerset, England. He died in 1690 in Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Samuel Adams was born about 1617. He died in 1666 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. Ursula Adams was born on 19 Jul 1619 in Barton St David, Somerset, England. She died on 20 Feb 1679 in Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. Peter Adams was born about 1621.
- viii. John Adams was born on 04 Dec 1622.
- ix. Joseph Adams was born on 09 Feb 1626 in Kingweston, Somerset, England. He died on 06 Dec 1694 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Abigail Baxter. She was born in 1634. She died in 1692.

1458. **James Penniman**³⁸, son of James Penniman Sr. and Annis Wilcock was born on 29 Jul 1599 in Chipping Ongar, Essex, England³⁹. He died on 26 Dec 1664 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Lydia ELIOT** on 26 Jul 1631 in High Laver Parish, Essex, England⁴⁰.

1459. **Lydia ELIOT**⁴¹, daughter of Bennet Eliot and Lettice Alger was born on 01 Jul 1610 in Nazeing, Essex, England. She died in Jul 1676 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for James Penniman:

Transcript of the last will and testament of James Penniman of Braintree

The last will and testament of me James Pennyman of Braintree the 18th of the 10th month [Dec.] 1664. Having my understanding & memory according to the measure god hath given mee I commit my soul into the Hands of the Lord who gave it to mee & through Christ hath Redeemed mee & will eternally save mee. First all my Debts being Discharged first and the Charge of my Funerall which being Done my mooveable Estate I thus Dispose of Halfe my uplands halfe my Meadowed halfe my Orchard halfe my Barnes & outhousing and all my Dwelling house I doe give unto my Beloved wife For her support & my Lesser children with her. The other halfe I give unto my sonne Joseph & if he thinke good to Improove it all for his Mothers Comfort upon such termes as his Mother & hee may agree. I thinke it will be best if he marry & build neer my wife shee shall Lett him have which ever part of the Orchard she pleaseth.

My mooveable Estate I Doe also give wholly to my Beloved Wife for her support & the Education of my Lesser Children. And Because god hath blessed mee with many Children: I Doe Commit it to my wifes Discretion to Doe good unto them all in as neer a proportion as shee Canne & to bee most helpfull to them that have most need. and when she finisheth her life w[ha]t remaineth in her hands, either of my Lands or goods she shall be the Best advice she can proportion out unto my Children so as to make them as equall shares as shee Canne.

My first borne James having been educated into such a way of livinge as hee is having already had a portion. I turst in the Lord it will bee such a Blessing as will answer his Double portion.

To my youngest sonne Samuell & my 3 youngest Daughters I give 20 a peice if it bee to bee had at my wifes Decease, or afore if need bee & suchy as are married to be made up to such a sum if it be to be had.

James Pennyman
Witnesse Richard Brackett & seale
Robert Parmanter
Joseph Addames
Benjamin Thompson

31 January 1664[/5]

Richard Bracket & Joseph Addams Deposed in Courth that having subscribed their names to this paper was present on the Date therof & Did Both see & hear James Penniman to sighne seale and publishe the same to bee his Last will and testament & that when hee did so was of a sound memorye & Disposing minde to their Best Knowledge and further Add that they heard James Penniman before he Dyed while he was in good memory Declare it as his Last will that hee added to his will that he gave his sonne James the wood of Fifteen acre in Great Field.

Edward Rawson Recorder

31 January 1664[/5]

Power of Administration is granted to the Estate of the Late James Pennyman to Lydia his wife to performe the imperfect will above written as neer as she Canne.

Notes for Lydia ELIOT:

Transcription of the will of Lydia (Eliot) (Penniman) Wight, dates 22 December 1673

The last will & Testament of Lidia Wight Being through gods mercy in good memory & understanding according to that measure the lorde hath given mee & yet my bodily infirmities putting mee in mynde that I have no longe to Continue in this world therefore in order to the finishing what concerns me I doe make this my last will as followeth[:] First & above all things I doe committ my Soule into the hands of my gracious god in Jesus Christ to dispose of me & accomplish for the good pleasure of his grace for my present & eternal estate & after my decease my body to be decently buried according to the discretion of my loving husband & friends & as for

that Small portion of worldly goods which the lord hath graciously given ^ left by the last will of my former husband James Penniman I have according to my best understanding faithfully performed his will & have truly paid into my five daughters which are married, the full Summ of Twenty Pounds to each of them & as for what remains in my hands which is chiefly a bond of Eighty pounds from my Son Samuel Penniman which is the remainder of the price of the several parcels of land which I have sold to him as appears by deede, I doe will that my daughter Mary Penniman shall have Twenty Pounds well & truly paid according to my former husbands will & then the remainder which is Sixty Pounds shall be paid Tenn Pounds to my daughter Lydia Addams & Tenn pounds to my daughter Sarah Robinson & Tenn Pounds to my daughter Bethiah Allen & Tenn Pounds to my daughter Hannah Hall & Tenn Pounds to my daughter Abigail Carie & Tenn Pounds & my great kettle to my daughter Mary Penniman & also my wearing apparrell & household stuffs at my husband Wights house my will is that as neare as may be there be equally divided unto my Six daughters & I doe Constitute & appointe my Son Samuel Penniman to be my Executor & doe also request my Loving cousins Jacob Eliot and Thoeophilus Frary to be Overseers unto this my will as doe witnesse my hand this Two & Twentieth day of December in the yeare of our Lord 1673.

Lydia Wight & a Seale
Witnesses
Edward West
Ephraim Wight

The above will was proved on 27 July 1676. Inventory of the estate of Lydia Wight, valued at 109 pounds, 11 shillings, was taken on 19 July 1676.

Lydia ELIOT and James Penniman had the following child:

729. i. Lydia PENNIMAN was born on 22 Feb 1635 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1676 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA⁹. She married Edward ADAMS in 1652 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, son of Henry ADAMS and Edith SQUIRES. He was born on 10 Apr 1629 in Kingweston, Somerset, England. He died on 12 Nov 1716 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

1462. **Thomas Wight** was born on 06 Dec 1607 in Isle of Wight, England (Christened). He died on 17 Mar 1674 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Alice Roundy**.

1463. **Alice Roundy**.

Alice Roundy and Thomas Wight had the following child:

731. i. Mary WIGHT was born on 27 Jan 1636. She died on 07 Mar (1693). She married Thomas ELLIS on 21 May 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 13 Dec 1629 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. He died on 12 Dec 1690 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

1464. **Moses Cleveland** was born on 02 Feb 1620 in Elms, Ipswich, Suffolk, England⁴². He died on 09 Jan 1702 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁴². He married **Anne Winn** on 26 Sep 1648 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

1465. **Anne Winn**, daughter of Edward Winn and Joanna Sargent was born about 1626. She died on 06 May 1682 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁴².

Anne Winn and Moses Cleveland had the following child:

732. i. Aaron CLEVELAND was born on 10 Jan 1655 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1716. He married Dorcas WILSON on 26 Sep 1675 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of John WILSON and Hannah JAMES. She was born on 29 Jan 1657 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1714 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

1466. **John WILSON** was born about 1611. He died on 02 Jul 1687 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hannah JAMES**.

1467. **Hannah JAMES**, daughter of Edmund James Jr. and Reana was born about 1622.

Hannah JAMES and John WILSON had the following child:

-
733. i. Dorcas WILSON was born on 29 Jan 1657 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1714 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Aaron CLEVELAND on 26 Sep 1675 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, son of Moses Cleveland and Anne Winn. He was born on 10 Jan 1655 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1716.

1468. **John Johnson**, son of Edward Johnson and Susan Munnter. He married **Bethia Reade**.

1469. **Bethia Reade**, daughter of Esdras Reade was born in 1637. She died on 02 Dec 1717 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

Bethia Reade and John Johnson had the following child:

734. i. Obidiah JOHNSON. He married Rebekah BROOKS on 07 Sep 1696 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

1472. **Thomas Lord**³¹, son of Richard Lord was born about 1585 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England³¹. He died on 29 Jan 1644 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Dorothy Bird** on 23 Feb 1601 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England³¹.

1473. **Dorothy Bird**³¹, daughter of Robert Bird was born on 25 May 1588 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England³¹. She died between 1669-1675.

Dorothy Bird and Thomas Lord had the following child:

736. i. William LORD was born on 27 Dec 1618 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 17 May 1678 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married Hattie NICKERSON about 1642 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died before 1664 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

1478. **Ensign Gerard SPENCER**, son of Jarrard SPENCER and Alice Whitbread was born on 24 Apr 1614 in Bedfordshire, England. He died in Aug 1685 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married **Hannah** about 1637.

1479. **Hannah** was born about 1618. She died in 1683 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for Ensign Gerard SPENCER:

Ens. Gerard Spencer (Gerard9, Michael8, John7, John6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Thomas2, Henry1); b. 24 Apr 1614 at Bedfordshire, England; baptized 24 or 25 Apr 1614 at St. Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England; m. Hannah; d. 1685 at Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT.

He was a ferryman. He immigrated about 1634 to Cambridge, MA. He resided at Lynn, MA. He was an Ensign of Militia in 1656 at Lynn, MA. He resided at Haddam, CT. He resided at Hartford, CT. He left a will on 17 Sep 1683; proved 3 Sep 1685. Hannah was born in 1618. She died in 1683.

Hannah and Ensign Gerard SPENCER had the following child:

739. i. Marah SPENCER was born about 1642 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died before 22 Dec 1714. She married Thomas BROOKS. He died on 16 Oct 1668.

1536. **Capt. Thomas Sheppard** was born about 1620 in Shropshire, England. He died about 1679 (Castle John, Tipperary , Ireland).

Capt. Thomas Sheppard had the following child:

768. i. David SHEPPARD was born about 1648 in England. He died on 20 Nov 1695 (Back Neck, Salem , New Jersey). He married Eve WHALEN about 1671. She was born about 1651. She died on 15 Nov 1704 (Back Neck, Salem , New Jersey).

1542. **George PARDEE**, son of Anthony PARDEE and Anstice Cox was born on 10 Feb 1623 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He married **Katherine LANE** on 29 Dec 1662 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

1543. **Katherine LANE**.

Notes for George PARDEE:
Apprenticed to Francis Brown, Tailor, in 1644

Katherine LANE and George PARDEE had the following child:

- 771. i. Hannah PARDEE was born on 07 Jul 1672 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³². She married Phillip VICKERS.

1568. **William DARE**. He died on 17 Dec 1667. He married **Gertrude**.

1569. **Gertrude**.

Gertrude and William DARE had the following child:

- 784. i. Captain William DARE was born about 1653 in Lyme Regis, Dorset, England¹⁶. He died in 1720 in Nantuxit, Salem, New Jersey, USA. He married Constant WARWICK about 1679 in Lyme Regis, Dorset, England¹⁶. She was born about 1660 in Lyme Regis, Dorset, England¹⁶. She died after 21 Jun 1720 in Nantuxit, Salem, New Jersey, USA¹⁶.

1604. **Hugh Griffith**. He married **Mary**.

1605. **Mary**.

Mary and Hugh Griffith had the following child:

- 802. i. Robert Pugh was born about 1665 in Gwernefel, Llany Cil, Merionethshire, Wales. He died in 1717 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah EVANS about 1692 in Wales. She was born about 1666 in Merionethshire, Wales. She died about 1740 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.

1606. **Evan Ap-Evans**, son of Evan Robert Lewis and Jane verch-Cadwallader was born about 1625 in Wales.

Evan Ap-Evans had the following child:

- 803. i. Sarah EVANS was born about 1666 in Merionethshire, Wales. She died about 1740 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Robert Pugh about 1692 in Wales, son of Hugh Griffith and Mary. He was born about 1665 in Gwernefel, Llany Cil, Merionethshire, Wales. He died in 1717 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.

1614. **John Bowater**. He married **Mary Maunder**.

1615. **Mary Maunder**, daughter of Edward Maunder.

Mary Maunder and John Bowater had the following child:

- 807. i. Mary Bowater. She married James WRIGHT on 26 Feb 1706 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born in 1671. He died in Frederick, Virginia, USA.

1768. **Samuel WORDEN Doctor**, son of Peter WORDEN II and Mary was born in 1646 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1716 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA (May have died in Norwich). He married **Hopestill Holley** about 1665 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1769. **Hopestill Holley** was born about 1646. She died on 13 Sep 1715 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA (May have died in Stonington).

Hopestill Holley and Samuel WORDEN Doctor had the following child:

- 884. i. Samuel WORDEN Jr was born in 1670 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1727 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He married Rose Holley in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Joseph Holley Jr and Mary Hull. She was born about 1673 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1740 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

1770. **Joseph Holley Jr**. He married **Mary Hull**.

1771. **Mary Hull**, daughter of Tristram Hull and Blanche.

Mary Hull and Joseph Holley Jr had the following child:

885. i. Rose Holley was born about 1673 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1740 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She married Samuel WORDEN Jr in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Samuel WORDEN Doctor and Hopestill Holley. He was born in 1670 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1727 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

1774. **John Niles**. He married **Abigail Freeman**.

1775. **Abigail Freeman**.

Abigail Freeman and John Niles had the following child:

887. i. Penelope Niles. She married Edward Mott. He was born on 11 May 1673 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

1856. **Isaac Van Hoeck**, son of Arent Isaacszen van Hoeck and Geertje Everts was born about 1662 (Beverwijck, New York). He married **Anna Populaer**.

1857. **Anna Populaer**.

Notes for Isaac Van Hoeck:

Beverwijck later became Albany, NY

Anna Populaer and Isaac Van Hoeck had the following child:

928. i. Arent Van Hoeck was born about 20 Apr 1690 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA³³. He died about 1768 in New York, USA. He married Marytje Hyer. She was born about 1697 in New York, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1757 in New York, USA.

1860. **Cornelius Sebring**, son of Jan Roelofse SEBRING and Adrianna POLHEMUS was born about 1661 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died about 1723 in New York, USA. He married **Aeltje Frederickse Lubbertsen** on 03 Sep 1682 in New York, USA.

1861. **Aeltje Frederickse Lubbertsen**, daughter of Frederick Lubbertsen and Tryntje Hendricks was born on 25 Jul 1660. She died on 25 Mar 1723 in New York, USA.

Aeltje Frederickse Lubbertsen and Cornelius Sebring had the following child:

930. i. Frederick Sebring was born about 1690 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married Maria Provoost on 07 Dec 1711 in New York, New York, USA, daughter of Jonathan Provoost and Catharyn Van Der VEEN. She was born on 17 Apr 1692 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

1862. **Jonathan Provoost**, son of David PROVOOST and Grietje Margaretta Gillissen ten Waert was born on 26 Mar 1651 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He died in Dec 1702 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He married **Catharyn Van Der VEEN** on 26 Dec 1679 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA⁴³.

1863. **Catharyn Van Der VEEN**, daughter of Pieter Cornielis VAN DER VEER and Elsje Tymens was born on 29 Jun 1659 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

Notes for Catharyn Van Der VEEN:

New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church marriages 1639-1801

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York by Samuel S. Purple

1679 26 Dec; Jonathan Provoost, jm van N. Yorke; Catharina Ven der Veen, wid Frans van der Meulen, beyde woonende alhier

Catharyn Van Der VEEN and Jonathan Provoost had the following child:

931. i. Maria Provoost was born on 17 Apr 1692 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. She married Frederick Sebring on 07 Dec 1711 in New York, New York, USA, son of Cornelius Sebring and Aeltje Frederickse Lubbertsen. He was born about 1690 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Generation 12

2242. **Olof Persson Stille**, son of Pers STILLE and Britta was born about 1600 in Solö in Roslagen, Sweden. He died in 1684 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married about 1632 in Humblö Island near Roslagen, Sweden.

Olof Persson Stille had the following children:

- i. Ella OLAFSDOTTER was born in 1634 in Penningsby Manor and Humlo, Lanna Parrish, Rugslagen, Upland, Sweden. She died on 22 Jan 1718 in Greenwich, Gloucester, New Jersey, USA. She married Peter Jochimsson. He was born in 1623 in Schleswig-Holstein, Sweden. He died in Sep 1654 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

Notes for Peter Jochimsson:

Olof Stille was born on the island of Solö in Roslagen, northeast of Stockholm, the son of Per Stille, a relatively prosperous supervisor of the Penningby estate in Länna parish. By 1627 Per Stille had retired and was granted land by the owners of Penningby on a nearby island called Humblö. Here Olof Stille married and began his family. Although Olof Stille was on good terms with Erik Bielke, who inherited Penningby in 1629, he did not think well of Bielke's wife, Catarina Fleming.

At the Norrtälje fair in 1636, Olof Stille indiscreetly voiced his opinion of Lady Catarina Fleming, who retaliated by prosecuting Olof for defamation and took his property at Humblö. When Olof refused to leave the island, he was imprisoned. After securing his freedom, Olof and his family resettled in Matsunda, where he was joined by one of his former servants named Anders. Lady Fleming, now a widow, had Anders seized on 18 March 1638 and imprisoned at Penningby under the claim that Anders had broken a verbal agreement with the late Lord Bielke to be their servant.

Olof Stille heard the news the next day, entered Penningby Castle by a secret door, broke the lock to the dungeon with his axe and then fled, with Anders carrying the axe and Olof his own rapier. On complaint from Lady Fleming, the Governor issued an order for Olof Stille's arrest on 28 March 1638 - the same day that the first expedition to New Sweden was landing at the Rocks. At the trial on 13 April 1638 Olof Stille was convicted of burglary and sentenced to death by the sword. The appellate court, however, modified the sentence to a fine of 100 daler silver money, the equivalent of 17 months pay for a New Sweden soldier.

Three years later, in May 1641, when the Charitas departed for New Sweden, the passenger list included Olof Stille, a mill-maker, his wife, a daughter aged 7 and a son aged 11/2. Also on board were Olof's younger brother Axel Stille, and the family of Måns Svensson Lom, whose wife appears to have been Olof's younger sister. His older brother, Johan Stille, later pastor at Fundbo, 1644-1672, and his sister Kerstin remained in Sweden.

In New Sweden, Olof Stille settled as a freeman at a place called Techoherassi by the Indians, located between present Crum Creek and Ridley Creek (called Olof Stille's Creek). Joining him at this location were his brother Axel Stille and the Lom family. The Indians were frequent visitors to Techoherassi and liked Olof Stille very much, but they considered his heavy, black beard a monstrosity and conferred a strange name on him because of it.

As the only known mill-maker in the colony, Olof Stille probably was in charge of building the first Swedish gristmill on Mill (now Cobbs) Creek. He also became a leader among the freemen and played a key role in promoting the July 1653 list of grievances, signed by Olof Stille and 21 other freemen, which was submitted to Governor Johan Printz, protesting his dictatorial rule. Printz labeled this action mutiny and promptly left for Sweden. To Olof Stille, however, it was simply exercising the right of free speech. When Governor Rising arrived, Olof asked for a prompt trial. Rising, who took a more kindly view toward the freeman, let the matter drop.

After the surrender of New Sweden, the Dutch governor, Petrus Stuyvesant, agreed to allow the Swedes and Finns living north of the Christina River to govern themselves. The first Swedish court, organized in 1656, had Olof Stille as its chief justice and also included Peter Larsson Cock, Peter Gunnarsson Rambo and Matts Hansson from Borgå, Finland.

During his eight years as chief justice of the Swedes' court, there were frequent policy clashes between the Swedes and the Dutch. Olof Stille proved himself to be an able defender of the Swedes' position and usually prevailed.

Retiring as chief justice in 1664, Olof Stille moved to Moyamensing (later south Philadelphia) with Lars Andersson Collinus (who had married Måns Lom's widow) and his son-in-law Marten Roosemond. Even in retirement, he was called upon to arbitrate disputes among the settlers. He died about 1684. He was survived by his brother Axel Stille, who had no children, and four children who have been identified:

Ella Stille, born in 1634 in Roslagen, married twice. By her first husband, Peter Jochimsson, she had two children, Peter Petersson Yocum, born 1652, and Elisabeth Petersdotter, born 1654, who married John Ogle, an English soldier. By her second marriage to Hans Månsson, she had six more sons, originally known by the patronymic Hansson but later adopting the surname of Steelman. They were John, Jöns (James), Christiern, Peter, Charles and Eric. Ella died in 1718 in Gloucester County NJ.

Anders Stille, born in 1640 in Roslagen, moved to New Castle about 1658 and married there, by 1671, Annetje Pieters, daughter of the Dutch brewer, Pieter Wolfertsen van Couwenhoven. Soon after his marriage, he moved to Christina Creek, taking up residence next to his niece, Elisabeth Petersdotter Ogle. Later, they moved to White Clay Creek in New Castle County, where he died between 1688 and 1692, survived by two sons, John and Jacob, and one daughter thus far identified, Elisabeth, who married Charles Hedges.

Christina Stille, born in America c. 1643, became the second wife of Marten Roosemond, a Dutch "cleinsmit" (toolmaker), who moved from New Castle to Moyamensing after his marriage. Two landmarks on that property were named Roosemond Creek and Hollanders Creek. Roosemond returned to New Castle before 1671 and served as judge on the New Castle court and deacon of the Dutch church there until his death in 1677. It is unknown whether Christina had any children.

Johan Stille, born in America in 1646, married about 1683 Gertrude, daughter of Mårten Gerritsen and Christina Lom of New Castle County. They had twelve children: Christina (born 1684), Anna (1685), Olof [William] (1687), Sarah (1690), John (1692), Brigitta (1693), Barbara (1697), Peter (1699), Gertrude (1701), Morton (1704), Helena (1705) and Allemisha (1709). Johan Stille inherited the Moyamensing plantation, where he died in 1722. His widow died in 1744.

- 1121. ii. Ella Olafsdotter STILLE was born in 1634 in Penningsby Manor and Humlo, Lanna Parrish, Rugslagen, Upland, Sweden. She died on 22 Jan 1718 in Greenwich, Gloucester, New Jersey, USA. She married Peter Jochimsson. He was born in 1623 in Schleswig-Holstein, Sweden. He died in Sep 1654 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.
 - iii. Anders Stille was born in 1640 in Roslagen, Sweden. He died between 1688-1692.
 - iv. Christina Stille was born in 1643 in USA.
 - v. Johan Stille was born in 1646 in USA. He died in 1722.
2246. **Sven Gunnarsson** was born about 1610 in Sweden. He died about 1678 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married about 1635 in Sweden.

Sven Gunnarsson had the following children:

- 1123. i. Gertrude Svensdotter was born in 1638 in Sweden. She died after Oct 1693 in

Kingsessing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married Jonas Nilsson in 1654 in Kingsessing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born in 1620 (Skåning hundred, Skaraborg län). He died in Oct 1693 in Kingsessing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

- ii. Sven Svensson was born about 1636 in Sweden.
- iii. Ollie Svensson was born in 1640 (Born at sea).
- iv. Ander Svensson was born in 1642 in Delaware, USA.

2250. **Hans Månsson**²⁶ was born about 1612 in Hanaskede, Skaraborg län, Sweden. He died about 1691 (Senamensing, Burlington, Pennsylvania).

Hans Månsson had the following child:

- 1125. i. Gertrude was born about 1650. She married Garret Enochson in 1669 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died before Nov 1677 in Pennsylvania, USA²⁶.

2748. **John Garland**. He died in 1694. He married **Susanna Ver Planck** on 20 Apr 1669 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

2749. **Susanna Ver Planck**, daughter of Abraham Isaac Ver Planck and Marie Vigne was born on 25 May 1642 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

Susanna Ver Planck and John Garland had the following child:

- 1374. i. Sylvester Garland. He died in 1719 in New Castle, New Castle, DE. He married Soetji Vanderculin about 1691. She was born about 1670. She died in 1719 in New Castle, New Castle, DE.

2816. **Francis SPRAGUE** was born about 1590 in London, England. He died in 1676 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Anne** about 1621 in England.

2817. **Anne** was born about 1600.

Anne and Francis SPRAGUE had the following children:

- 1408. i. John SPRAGUE was born in 1637 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1676 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married Ruth BASSET in 1655 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of William BASSET and Mary Elisabeth TILDEN. She was born about 1633 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died between 1693-1700.
- ii. Ann Sprague was born about 1614 in London, England. She married William lawrence.
- iii. Mary Sprague was born about 1616 in London, England.
- iv. Mercy Sprague was born about 1618 in London, England. She died after 1668 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Tibbs on 09 Nov 1637 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Dorcas Sprague was born about 1632 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1702 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married Ralph Earle on 26 Oct 1659 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

2818. **William BASSET**, son of Walter BASSET was born about 1590 in Sandwich, Kent, England. He died on 03 Apr 1667 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Elisabeth TILDEN** about 1621.

2819. **Mary Elisabeth TILDEN** was born about 1605.

Mary Elisabeth TILDEN and William BASSET had the following children:

- 1409. i. Ruth BASSET was born about 1633 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died between 1693-1700. She married John SPRAGUE in 1655 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, son of Francis SPRAGUE and Anne. He was born in 1637 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1676 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- ii. Joseph BASSET. He married Mary LAPHAM.

2872. **James EGGLESTON** was born about 1552 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England. He died on 30 Mar 1613 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England. He married **Margaret HARKER** before 1585 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England.

2873. **Margaret HARKER**, daughter of Miles HARKER and Dorothy was born about 1560 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England. She died after 1595 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England.

Margaret HARKER and James EGGLESTON had the following children:

- 1436. i. Bygod EGGLESTON was born on 20 Feb 1586 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England. He died on 01 Sep 1674 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married Mary WALL in 1636. She was born in 1611 in Essex, England. She died in 1657 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Dorothy Eggleston was born about 1589 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England.
- iii. Elizabeth Eggleston was born on 08 Oct 1592 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. Jane Eggleston was born on 02 Nov 1595 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England.

2888. **George HULL**⁴⁴, son of Thomas Hull and Joane Peason was born about 1590 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He died about 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA⁴⁵. He married **Thomasine MITCHELL** on 27 Sep 1614 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England^{46, 47}.

2889. **Thomasine MITCHELL**⁴⁷ was born in England. She died about 1654 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Thomasine MITCHELL and George HULL had the following child:

- 1444. i. Josiah HULL was born on 10 Nov 1616 in Somerset, England. He died on 16 Nov 1675 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married Elizabeth LOOMIS on 20 May 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Joseph LOOMIS and Mary WHITE. She was born on 10 Jun 1619 in Braintree, Essex, England³⁷. She died after 1655 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

2890. **Joseph LOOMIS**, son of John Loomis and Agnes Linwood was born about 1590 in Braintree, Essex, England. He died on 25 Nov 1658 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary WHITE** on 30 Jun 1614 in Shalford, Essex, England⁴⁸.

2891. **Mary WHITE**⁴⁹, daughter of Robert White and Bridget Allgar was born on 24 Aug 1590 in Shalford, Essex, England (Baptised)⁵⁰. She died on 23 Aug 1652 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for Joseph LOOMIS:

Joseph came from Braintree, England in 1638

Mary WHITE and Joseph LOOMIS had the following child:

- 1445. i. Elizabeth LOOMIS was born on 10 Jun 1619 in Braintree, Essex, England³⁷. She died after 1655 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married Josiah HULL on 20 May 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, son of George HULL and Thomasine MITCHELL. He was born on 10 Nov 1616 in Somerset, England. He died on 16 Nov 1675 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

2906. **John MEIGS**, son of Vincent MEIGS was born about 1610 in Bradford Abbas, Dorset, England. He died in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married **Tomasine FRY**.

2907. **Tomasine FRY**. She died in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Tomasine FRY and John MEIGS had the following child:

- 1453. i. Mary MEIGS was born on 03 Mar 1633 in Plymouth, Devon, England. She died on 30 Apr 1703 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married William STEVENS on 03 Mar 1653 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He was born about 1628 in England. He died on 26 Feb 1703 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

2914. **Henry Squire**, son of William Squire was born about 1563 in Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England. He died before 25 Dec 1649 in Kingweston, Somerset, England.

Henry Squire had the following child:

-
1457. i. Edith SQUIRES was born on 29 May 1587 in Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England. She died on 21 Jan 1672 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Henry ADAMS on 19 Oct 1609 in Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England. He was born on 21 Jan 1583 in Barton St David, Somerset, England. He died on 08 Oct 1646 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
2916. **James Penniman Sr.**⁵¹. He died in Apr 1626 in Chipping Ongar, Essex, England. He married **Annis Wilcock**.
2917. **Annis Wilcock**. She died on 26 Nov 1638 in Chipping Ongar, Essex, England.

Notes for James Penniman Sr.:

James Penniman's will, written on Jun 6, 1622, proved October 2, 1626 -- Partial transcript

In the name of God Amen the sixt daye of June Anno dom 1622 I James Penyman of Cheping onger in the countye of Essex husbandman being in perfect memorye prayed be god doe make this my last will & testament in these words as followeth viz...to be buried in Christian buryall w[i]thin the parish churchyard of Cheping onger....Item I geve & bequeath unto all my children that is to saye James George lawrence & Elizabeth to ech of them xii a peece to be paid & delyvered unto them upon the daye of my buriall Item I geve & bequeath unto James my said sonne three pounds of good Englyshe money to be paid unto hym his heires or assignes after the decease of Agnes my wife or soe sone as she shall be maryed to any other man I geve & bequeath unto Elizabeth my daughter my bedsteed my fetherbed & boulsters & those things belongyng to the said bed w[hi]ch I doe lye on & three pounds of good Englyshe money & one blacke sheep to be paid & delyvered to her her heires or assignes immedyatlye after the decease of Agnes my wife or soe sone as my said wife shall be maryed unto any other man Item I geve unto George my said sonne fower pounds of good Englyshe money two sheep one lambe & one cheste to be paid & delyvered unto hym his heires or assignes immedyatlye after the decease of Agnes my wife or soe sone as she shall be maryed unto any other man Item I geve & bequeath unto laurence my sonne fower pounds of good Englyshe money one sheep & one cheste to be paid & delyvered unto hym his heires or assignes immedyatlye after the decease of Agnes my said wife or soe sone as the said Agnes my wife shall be maryed to any other man Item I geve & bequeath unto Agnes my said wife all my moveable & unmoveable goods corne cattalls household stuffe & debttts unbequeathed whatsoever to that intent & purpoose she shall discharge my fun'all & p[er]forme my mynde in this my layste will & testament & I make the said Agnes my wife my onlye executor of this my laste will & testament & I desyre lawrence wilcock my brother in lawe to be myne ov'seer of this my laste will witnesses here unto are read sealed & delyvered in the p'sence of us Edward [Mayer?] & Abraham Chester & J Shelley

Annis Wilcock and James Penniman Sr. had the following child:

1458. i. James Penniman was born on 29 Jul 1599 in Chipping Ongar, Essex, England³⁹. He died on 26 Dec 1664 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lydia ELIOT on 26 Jul 1631 in High Laver Parish, Essex, England⁴⁰, daughter of Bennet Eliot and Lettice Alger. She was born on 01 Jul 1610 in Nazeing, Essex, England. She died in Jul 1676 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
2918. **Bennet Eliot**⁵², son of Simon ELIOT and Jane was born about 1562 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 21 Nov 1621 in Nazeing, Essex, England⁵³. He married **Lettice Alger** on 30 Oct 1598 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England⁵⁴.
2919. **Lettice Alger**, daughter of Francis Alger and Lettice Peacock was born on 22 Mar 1579 in Nazeing, Essex, England⁵⁵. She died on 21 Nov 1621 in Nazeing, Essex, England⁵³.

Notes for Bennet Eliot:

He was probably named for his godfather, Bennet Averell of Swabrigeworht, Hertfordshire, England whose will left him 20 shillings.

Lettice Alger and Bennet Eliot had the following children:

1459. i. Lydia ELIOT was born on 01 Jul 1610 in Nazeing, Essex, England. She died in Jul 1676 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married James Penniman on 26 Jul 1631 in High Laver Parish, Essex, England⁴⁰, son of James Penniman Sr. and Annis Wilcock. He was born on 29 Jul 1599 in Chipping Ongar, Essex, England³⁹. He died on 26 Dec 1664 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

-
- ii. Sarah Eliot was born on 13 Jan 1600 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 27 Mar 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Philip Eliot was born on 25 Apr 1602 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 22 Oct 1657 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. John Eliot was born on 06 Feb 1603 in Nazeing, Essex, England. He died on 18 Feb 1603 in Nazeing, Essex, England.
 - v. Jacob Eliot was born on 21 Sep 1606 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 06 May 1651 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. Francis Eliot was born on 10 Apr 1615 in Nazeing, Essex, England. He died on 23 Oct 1677 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vii. Mary Eliot was born on 11 Mar 1621 in Nazeing, Essex, England. She died on 24 Mar 1697 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Rev. John Eliot was born on 05 Aug 1604 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 21 May 1690 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Rev. John Eliot:
Known as Apostle to the Indians

2930. **Edward Winn** was born about 1605 in England. He died on 05 Sep 1682 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁴². He married **Joanna Sargent** about 1625 in Bath, Somersetshire, England.
2931. **Joanna Sargent** was born about 1609 in Bath, Somersetshire, England. She died on 08 Mar 1649 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁴².

Joanna Sargent and Edward Winn had the following child:

- 1465. i. Anne Winn was born about 1626. She died on 06 May 1682 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁴². She married Moses Cleveland on 26 Sep 1648 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1620 in Elms, Ipswich, Suffolk, England⁴². He died on 09 Jan 1702 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁴².

2934. **Edmund James Jr.**, son of Edmund James Sr. and Agnes. He married **Reana**.

2935. **Reana**.

Notes for Edmund James Jr.:
Part of the Winthrop Fleet in 1630

Reana and Edmund James Jr. had the following child:

- 1467. i. Hannah JAMES was born about 1622. She married John WILSON. He was born about 1611. He died on 02 Jul 1687 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

2936. **Edward Johnson** was born on 16 Sep 1598 in Canterbury, Kent, England⁵⁶. He married **Susan Munnter**.

2937. **Susan Munnter**.

Susan Munnter and Edward Johnson had the following child:

- 1468. i. John Johnson. He married Bethia Reade. She was born in 1637. She died on 02 Dec 1717 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

2938. **Esdras Reade**.

Esdras Reade had the following child:

- 1469. i. Bethia Reade was born in 1637. She died on 02 Dec 1717 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She married John Johnson, son of Edward Johnson and Susan Munnter.

2944. **Richard Lord** was born about 1560 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England.

Richard Lord had the following child:

- 1472. i. Thomas Lord was born about 1585 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England³¹. He

died on 29 Jan 1644 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married Dorothy Bird on 23 Feb 1601 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England³¹. She was born on 25 May 1588 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England³¹. She died between 1669-1675.

2946. **Robert Bird**. He died in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England. He married in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England.

Robert Bird had the following child:

1473. i. Dorothy Bird was born on 25 May 1588 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England³¹. She died between 1669-1675. She married Thomas Lord on 23 Feb 1601 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England³¹. He was born about 1585 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England³¹. He died on 29 Jan 1644 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
2956. **Jarrard SPENCER**, son of Michael SPENCER and Elizabeth was born in May 1576 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England. He died before Mar 1645 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England. He married **Alice Whitbread** on 10 Nov 1600 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.
2957. **Alice Whitbread**, daughter of John Whitbread and Eleanor was born about 1576 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.

Notes for Jarrard SPENCER:

Nothing is known of Jarrard Spencer beyond the fact that he was the father of Garrard Spencer who came to this country. The relationship is established through the will of the former's brother, Richard, proved before the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, London, June 8, 1646. In this will Richard Spencer says :

"I give and bequeath unto Jarrard Spencer, Thomas Spencer, Michael Spencer, sons of my brother Jarrard Spencer deceased, the sum of fifty pounds apiece, and unto the children of William Spencer, son of my said brother Jarrard Spencer deceased, to be divided between them equally, the sum of fifty pounds, to be paid unto their guardians, and within two years next after my decease."

A Michael Spencer came to this country in or before 1635 and was at Lynn in 1638. He died prior to November, 1653. The Essex County (Mass.) Court records show that he was the nephew of the Richard Spencer of London mentioned above. The same records also prove that Garrard Spencer, our ancestor, was Michael's brother. Consequently, Garrard must also have been Richard's nephew and the son of Jarrard Spencer, as already stated. Jarrard Spencer must have died before March 17, 1645.

Source: The Thomas Spencer Family," 1-20. New England Historical & Genealogical Register, XLV, 231.

Alice Whitbread and Jarrard SPENCER had the following children:

1478. i. Ensign Gerard SPENCER was born on 24 Apr 1614 in Bedfordshire, England. He died in Aug 1685 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married Hannah about 1637. She was born about 1618. She died in 1683 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Thomas Spencer.
- iii. Michael Spencer.
- iv. Elizabeth Spencer.
- v. William Spencer.
3084. **Anthony PARDEE**, son of John PARDEE. He married **Anstice Cox** on 03 May 1614 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.
3085. **Anstice Cox**, daughter of John COX.

Anstice Cox and Anthony PARDEE had the following child:

- 1542. i. George PARDEE was born on 10 Feb 1623 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He married Katherine LANE on 29 Dec 1662 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married Martha Miles on 20 Oct 1650 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died about 1661 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

- 3212. **Evan Robert Lewis**, son of Robert Lewis was born about 1600 in Rhiwlas, Merionethshire, WalesWales. He died on 28 Sep 1668. He married **Jane verch-Cadwallader**.

- 3213. **Jane verch-Cadwallader**.

Jane verch-Cadwallader and Evan Robert Lewis had the following child:

- 1606. i. Evan Ap-Evans was born about 1625 in Wales.

- 3230. **Edward Maunder** was born in Blackwell, Tredington, England.

Edward Maunder had the following child:

- 1615. i. Mary Maunder. She married John Bowater.

- 3536. **Peter WORDEN II**, son of Peter WORDEN and Margaret Grice was born in 1609 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England. He died on 11 Jan 1680 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary** about 1638 in Lancashire, England (Clayton).

- 3537. **Mary**. She died on 25 Mar 1687 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Peter WORDEN II:

Peter Worden, the immigrant ancestor, came probably from Clayton, Lancashire, England, and lived for a short time in Lynn, Massachusetts. He was among the early settlers of the section of Cape Cod just north of Nantucket. His will was dated February 9, 1639, and proved March 9, 1639. He was the first of the English to die there. He was a hatter by trade, and in the Plymouth records is called "old." He had lands at Yarmouthport, Barnstable county, Massachusetts, and is doubtless buried there. His will was recorded at Plymouth. He had one son, Peter, mentioned below. It is said that he also had a daughter Eleanor, but she is not mentioned in his will.

Mary and Peter WORDEN II had the following child:

- 1768. i. Samuel WORDEN Doctor was born in 1646 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1716 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA (May have died in Norwich). He married Hopestill Holley about 1665 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1646. She died on 13 Sep 1715 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA (May have died in Stonington).

- 3542. **Tristram Hull**, son of Joseph HULL and Agnes was born about 1624 in England. He died on 22 Feb 1667 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Blanche**.

- 3543. **Blanche**.

Notes for Tristram Hull:

Tristram* H. Hull was born circa 1624 at Northleigh, Devonshire, England.⁴ He was the son of Rev. Joseph* Hull. Tristram* H. Hull married Blanche Pudley? in 1643 at Yarmouth, MA; (or at Somerset, England).⁵ Tristram* H. Hull died on 22 February 1666/67 at Barnstable, MA.⁶

Tristram* H. Hull prepared a will on 30 December 1666. "Tristram Hull, the second son of the Rev. Joseph Hull, was a man of prominence in Barnstable, where he was chosen Selectman, and served on numerous committees, being empowered to buy land from the Indians, for the improvement of the town, etc. Captain Hull was a 'chip off the old block,' and cared for neither King nor Kaiser, when either interfered with what he wished to do. Colonel Hull, in his pamphlet, gives an interesting account of the manner in which Tristram aided an old church member, who had been fined and banished for 'raising his voice' against Quaker persecution. He picked him up bodily, and carried him off in his own ship as far as Sandwich, on the Cape, in direct violation of the law and contempt of the magistrates. When Captain Hull died he left, besides two fine ships, land, etc., œ1150, 5s, 2d. 4. CAPT. TRISTRAM HULL, 1624-1667, of New England, 2nd son of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife [?Joanna], was in 1643 residing at Yarmouth, where he was enrolled and mustered in the little army of which Miles Standish was 'Captain-General.' In 1643 he was

married to Blanche (???), and previous to 1648 moved to Barnstable. Evidently he was bred to a sea-faring career, for he owned a ship named The Catch, was part owner of the bark Hopewell, and frequently made long sea voyages. Customs entries show that he was engaged to a considerable extent in trade with the West Indies. Capt. Hull when 'on shore' took a lively interest in local affairs affecting the wellbeing of Barnstable, was treated with special consideration by his fellow townsmen, and unhesitatingly performed the multifarious duties expected in those days of prominent and public spirited citizens. The records of Barnstable show that he frequently served on juries, was one of the town dignitaries appointed to wait upon the Assembly Committee concerning the town charter, took a leading part in the purchase of town lands from the Indians, served one year as constable, and during the last six years of his life was a leading member of the town board of selectmen. In the government's fanatical and inhuman persecution of the Quakers his sympathies were with the latter, and he boldly rendered them assistance and succor whenever and wherever occasion offered. For this he was subjected to much annoyance and heavy fines, but there is nothing to indicate that this made him change his course. In spite of the government's unjust and cruel attitude toward the Quakers, or rather we should doubtless say because of it, several of his children and many of their descendants publicly espoused the Quaker faith, and some of them became prominent leaders in the denomination. Capt. Hull died at Barnstable, leaving a large estate for one of his age and times. His will is dated Dec. 30, 1666, and was proved on Mar. 12, following. In the inventory of his estate we find record, in addition to the lands and ships above mentioned, of 36 head of cattle assessed at 118 pounds, 5 shillings; cash, 105 pounds, and due the estate, exclusive of an undefined amount 'in hands of the Indians,' 300 pounds. His will provides that his son Joseph shall have the homestead and lands attached and six acres more; that his wife Blanche shall have the use of new portion of house and 150 pounds; that his three daughters shall each have 100 pounds; that his son John shall have a certain lot and 30 pounds; that Robert Davis shall have 3 pounds, and that the residuary estate be divided equally, share and share alike, among his wife and children. A short time after his death his widow was married to a Capt. Hedge, who was old enough to have been her father, and from whom she soon separated

Blanche and Tristram Hull had the following child:

1771. i. Mary Hull. She married Joseph Holley Jr.

3712. **Arent Isaacszen van Hoeck** was born about 1623 in Hooksiel, Friesland, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died in 1697 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He married **Geertje Everts** in 1655 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

3713. **Geertje Everts**, daughter of Evert Claesz and Ariaantje Reyners was born on 19 Jan 1631 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

Notes for Arent Isaacszen van Hoeck:

Family name is derived from the name of the village which was Dutch at the time.

CENTRAAL BUREAU VOOR GENEALOGIE
HAGUE, NETHERLANDS

Your letters, directed to the municipal record-offices at Tilburg and Bois-le-Duc have been directed to this office.

We had great difficulty in finding information on Arent Issacszen van Hoeck, but we eventually succeeded. It appears he was living for some time in Amsterdam. He married 1st in Amsterdam (banns published 30 March 1652) to Sara van de Cliet (or van de Clid) baptized in Amsterdam 1 May 1629 a daughter of Pieter van de Cliet and Maritje Matthijsdr and married 2nd time in Amsterdam (banns published 29 Jan. 1655 to Geertje Everts, the wife you were referring to in your letters.

Geertje (or officially : Geertruyt) Everts (a patronymical name) was baptized in Amsterdam 19 Jan. 1631. She was a daughter of Evert Claesz and Ariaantje Reyners. It turned out Arent, a shoemaker's helper, didn't come from Hoeck in the province of Zeeland as was supposed up till now but hailed from Hooksiel in the former county of Oldenburg, Germany. According to the banns publication in 1652, Arent was born there approx. 1623 and on Jan. 19th 1652 Arent (from "Hookseil") was admitted as a citizen of Amsterdam.

Geertje Everts and Arent Isaacszen van Hoeck had the following child:

1856. i. Isaac Van Hoeck was born about 1662 (Beverwijck, New York). He married Anna Populaer.

3720. **Jan Roelofse SEBRING**, son of Roeof Lucassen SEBRING was born in 1631 in Drenthe, Netherlands. He died in 1703 in Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He married **Adrianna POLHEMUS** about 1660 in New York, USA.

3721. **Adrianna POLHEMUS**, daughter of Rev. Johannes Theodorus POLHEMUS and Catherine VAN DER WERVYN was born about 1644 in Itaparica Island, Brazil. She died in Bergen, New Jersey, USA.

Notes for Jan Roelofse SEBRING:

+3. JAN ROELOFSE was born about 1631 in the Province of Drenthe as proved by a document in Colonial Manuscripts of NY; Vol XXVII; p 136; which states that he was 48 years old on October 10, 1679, and a native of the land of Drenthe. Jan died about 1703. He married ADRINNA POLHEMUS born about 1644 in Brazil while her father, Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhuemus was minister there; her mother is Catharina Van Werven. Jan emigrated to New Amsterdam; it is controversial when he arrived. It may have been as early as 1654 as this is found in the HISTORY AND COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL RECORD OF COUNTY OF KINGS AND CITY OF BROOKLYN NY 1683-1884; Henry R. Stiles:

"the inhabitants of Midwout nominated six men in Apr 1654 from whom three were chosen to act as schepens of the village. In the absence of any Midwout records earlier than 1659, we cannot state positively the names of these officers. We know that Adriaen Hegeman was appointed a local magistrate in 1654, and find his name on the earliest record of the village as serving still in the capacity of schepen. It is therefore reasonable to presume that the other men, whose names are found with his on the record of July 2, 1659, were appointed schepens with him in 1654. If this is correct, then the first three local magistrates of Midwout were Adriaen Hegeman, Willem Van Boerum, Jan Sueberingh."

Jan and Adrinna were members of the RDC, Midwout, until 1681 when they removed to Bergen NJ. Adrinna died before 1702; Jan married (2) Aeltje (unknown).

4. Jacob Roelofse was born about 1634; married Maria Van Neste; and lived in the Raritan Valley of New Jersey as early as 1685.

5. Daniel Roelofse was born about 1636; lived on the Raritan in 1699.

Adrianna POLHEMUS and Jan Roelofse SEBRING had the following child:

1860. i. Cornelius Sebring was born about 1661 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died about 1723 in New York, USA. He married Aeltje Frederickse Lubbertsen on 03 Sep 1682 in New York, USA, daughter of Frederick Lubbertsen and Tryntje Hendricks. She was born on 25 Jul 1660. She died on 25 Mar 1723 in New York, USA.

3722. **Frederick Lubbertsen** was born about 1606 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 22 Nov 1679 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He married **Tryntje Hendricks** on 17 Aug 1657 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

3723. **Tryntje Hendricks**, daughter of Hendrick TOMASSEN and Elsie MARTENSE.

Notes for Frederick Lubbertsen:

Frederick LUBBERTSEN and his first wife, Styntje HENDRICKSE lived at what is now the northwest corner of Maiden Lane and Pearl St. on Staten Island.

On 29 August 1641, a board of "Twelve Men" were chosen by the commonalty at large to co-operate with Director General Willem KIEFT and the council. This was the first elected representative body of record in what is now New York. These delegates were David Pietersen De VRIES, Jacques BENTYN, Jan DAMEN, Hendrik JANSEN, Jacob STOFFELS, Maryn ADRIAENSEN, Abram MOLENAER, Fredrik LUBBERTSEN, Joachim PIETERSEN, Gerrit DIRCKSEN, George RAPELJE, and Abram PLANK.

His land patents covered much of what is today South Brooklyn.

Notes for Tryntje Hendricks:

Cornelius COURSEN (also known as Cornelis PIETERSE VROOM), born probably at Langeraer Holland in the year 1612, died 1655, married Tryntje HENDRICKS, dau. of Hendrick TOMASSEN and Elsie MARTENSE.

Tryntje Hendricks and Frederick Lubbertsen had the following child:

- 1861. i. Aeltje Frederickse Lubbertsen was born on 25 Jul 1660. She died on 25 Mar 1723 in New York, USA. She married Cornelius Sebring on 03 Sep 1682 in New York, USA, son of Jan Roelofse SEBRING and Adrianna POLHEMUS. He was born about 1661 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died about 1723 in New York, USA.
- 3724. **David PROVOOST**, son of Wilhelmus PROVOOST and Jenne EERDEWIJNS was born on 11 Aug 1608 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 16 Jan 1656 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He married **Grietje Margaretta Gillissen ten Waert** on 10 Aug 1637 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.
- 3725. **Grietje Margaretta Gillissen ten Waert**, daughter of Gillis Jochimsz ten Waert and Beijken Schuts was born on 17 Dec 1617 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She died after 1701 in New York, USA.

Notes for David PROVOOST:

Here is an example of what can be found in the court record on Jan Jansen Damen. This minor entry gives a good insight into his character and to the culture of the early Dutch colony. There are only a few hundred people in Manhattan in 1640. Life is tenuous, but still remarkably organized. In spite of the passage of over 360 years and being translated, the economy of language of this declaration retains its fundamental moral force. A child has been orphaned, and Jan Jansen Damen and David Provoost pledge to the court to be his guardians.

"We the undersigned, David Provoost and Jan Jansen Damen, chosen this day guardians of Jan van Vorst, promise as honest and honorable men that we shall administer and dispose of the means, effects and patrimony of the aforesaid Jan van Vorst as faithful and upright guardians are bound to do with property of orphans. Furthermore, that we shall use our diligence to collect all debts and claims which the aforesaid Jan van Vorst may have elsewhere; that, as guardians, we shall earnestly take the same in hand and prosecute and argue his case before all courts, judges and justices to final determination, whether as plaintiffs or defendants. For which we bind our persons and property, movable and immovable, present and future, without any exception. Done this 27th of January 1640.

David Provoost
Jan Jansen Damen"

Came to New Amsterdam in 1638

Grietje Margaretta Gillissen ten Waert and David PROVOOST had the following child:

- 1862. i. Jonathan Provoost was born on 26 Mar 1651 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He died in Dec 1702 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He married Catharyn Van Der VEEN on 26 Dec 1679 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA⁴³, daughter of Pieter Cornelis VAN DER VEER and Elsje Tymens. She was born on 29 Jun 1659 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.
- 3726. **Pieter Cornelis VAN DER VEER**. He married **Elsje Tymens**.

3727. **Elsje Tymens**⁵⁷.

Elsje Tymens and Pieter Cornelis VAN DER VEER had the following child:

1863. i. Catharyn Van Der VEEN was born on 29 Jun 1659 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. She married Jonathan Provoost on 26 Dec 1679 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA⁴³, son of David PROVOOST and Grietje Margaretta Gillissen ten Waert. He was born on 26 Mar 1651 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He died in Dec 1702 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

Generation 13

4484. **Pers STILLE** was born about 1584. He died about 1635 in Humblö Island near Roslagen, Sweden. He married **Britta**.

4485. **Britta**.

Britta and Pers STILLE had the following children:

- i. Johan Persson Stille was born about 1605 in Solö in Roslagen, Sweden.
- ii. Kerstin Persdotter Stille was born about 1612 in Solö in Roslagen, Sweden.
- iii. Axel Persson Stille was born about 1615 in Solö in Roslagen, Sweden. He died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
2242. iv. Olof Persson Stille was born about 1600 in Solö in Roslagen, Sweden. He died in 1684 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married about 1632 in Humblö Island near Roslagen, Sweden.
5498. **Abraham Isaac Ver Planck**. He died in 1690. He married **Marie Vigne** in 1634 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.
5499. **Marie Vigne**, daughter of Guleyn Vigne and Ariaentje Cuvilje was born in 1610 in France. She died in 1670 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

Notes for Abraham Isaac Ver Planck:

Emigrated from Holland abt 1638. He was one of the 12 Men who formed the first governing body of Manhattan

Notes for Marie Vigne:

Maria was born about 1613, probably in France but possibly in Holland. Maria married Jan Roos about 1631. They had one son, Gerrit Jansen Roos. Franklin Roosevelt descended You'll find an excellent narrative about the

Ver Plancks and Vignes at cousin (and professional historian) Donn Neal's web site.

from this son [his great-great granddaughter married Isaac Roosevelt in 1726]. Jan died about 1632.

In 1634 she married Abraham Ver Planck. Abraham may have just arrived that year [he was possibly a cousin of J.A. Planck, who witnessed the antenuptial agreement above]. Maria and Abraham lived at the Vigne household until Damen took over. They bought land across the Hudson at Paulus Hook [now Jersey City]. They had a farm and two cows, and leased four acres to two tobacco planters.

The 1643 Indian war forced Maria and Abraham to seek the safety of the fort at Manhattan. The family continued to own the land at Paulus Hook until 1699, but never went back there to live. They bought a lot from brother-in-law Van Tienhoven at Smits Vly in 1649, near Pearl Street and Maiden Lane, and built a house there. They no longer farmed, but leased their land holdings and entered into the fur trade. This business took Abraham up the Hudson and down to the Delaware River. In 1664, when the English fleet showed up on the Hudson River, Abraham was one of the signers of the petition requesting that Peter Stuyvesant surrender. A fight with the English would have destroyed New Amsterdam. The people were more interested in keeping their homes than keeping Stuyvesant as their leader. He fell onto financial hard times in the 1680's, although he still owned lots in New York City which his heirs sold in a 1699 indenture. Maria died in 1689, and Abraham in 1691. She had ten children, the first by Jan ROOS

Marie Vigne and Abraham Isaac Ver Planck had the following child:

2749. i. Susanna Ver Planck was born on 25 May 1642 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. She married John Garland on 20 Apr 1669 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He died in 1694.

5636. **Walter BASSET** was born about 1549.

Walter BASSET had the following child:

2818. i. William BASSET was born about 1590 in Sandwich, Kent, England. He died on 03 Apr 1667 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Elisabeth TILDEN about 1621. She was born about 1605.

5638. **Nathaniel TILDEN**, son of Thomas TILDEN and Alice BIGGE was born about 28 Jul 1583 in Tenderden, Kent, England. He died on 25 May 1641 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Lydia Bourne HUCKSTEP** on 23 Oct 1605 in Benenden, Kent, England.

5639. **Lydia Bourne HUCKSTEP**, daughter of Stephen HUCKSTEP and Winifrid HATCH was born about 11 Feb 1588 in Tenderden, Kent, England. She died on 31 Jul 1672 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Nathaniel TILDEN:

Elder Nathaniel Tilden. Born in 1583 at Tenterdon, Kent. Baptized on 28 Jul 1583 at St. Mildred's, Tenterden. Nathaniel died at Scituate, MA, on 25 May 1641.

"Elder Nathaniel Tilden came from Tenterden in Kent, with his family, before 1628. He was chosen Ruling Elder of the first Church in Scituate 1634. His house lot was on Kent-street, the 3d. south of Greenfield lane. He had also lands at Long marsh: and lands also in 1640, on the east side of the North River, below Gravelly beach."

Nathaniel arrived in New England in 1634 in the ship Hercules, of Dover, with his wife and children (Joseph, Mary, Sarah, Judith, Lydia, Stephen, and Thomas), and the following, who came under the designation of 'servants:' Thomas Lapham, George Sutton, Edward Ford, Edward Jenkins, James Bennett, Sarah Couchman, and Mary Perien. The Rev. William Witherell came on this same boat.

"Nathaniel Tilden was among the earliest of the 'Men of Kent' who established plantations at Satuit before 1628, others being Anthony Annable, Thomas Bird, Edward Foster, William Gillson, Henry Merritt, Henry Rowley, Nathaniel Tilden, and Deane says, 'perhaps others.'"7

Nathaniel was a Magistrate in Tenterden, and elected to the office of Mayor.

"Elder Nath'l Tilden was the ancestor of nearly all the Tildens in Marshfield. He was one of three brothers, and they were called 'Men of Kent,' from ENgland. He came to Scitaute at that portion called 'Tow Mile' tract, now known as North Marshfield, in 1628. His farm extended both sides of North River, part of it being on 'Gravelly beach.'"

Nathaniel came in the Hercules in 1635 from Sandwich, in Co. Kent, being one of an old family at Tenterden, near Cranbrook, in that shire, bringing wife Lydia, seven children and seven servants. He may have visited our country before and went home to bring his household; but it does not appear by any facts. He settled in Scituate. In May 1637, with his friend Hatherly, he was appointed by Plymouth Colony to settle the bounds between it and the Massachusetts Colony. He was ruling elder in the church and died 1641, the inventory being of 31 July, and his will of 25 May preceding in that year. It names his wife Lydia, perhaps daughter of Thomas Bourne of Marshfield, yet married in England to which he gives his home at Tenterden, all the seven children Joseph; Thomas, b. a. 1621; Mary, the w. of Thomas Lapham, m. 13 Mar. 1637; Sarah, the w. of George Sutton; Judith; Lydia; and Stephen; also two servants who should serve his eldest son

Lydia Bourne HUCKSTEP and Nathaniel TILDEN had the following child:

2819. i. Mary Elisabeth TILDEN was born about 1605. She married William BASSET about 1621. He was born about 1590 in Sandwich, Kent, England. He died on 03 Apr 1667 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

5746. **Miles HARKER**. He died about 1612. He married **Dorothy**.

5747. **Dorothy**.

Dorothy and Miles HARKER had the following child:

2873. i. Margaret HARKER was born about 1560 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England. She died after 1595 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England. She married James EGGLESTON before 1585 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England. He was born about 1552 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England. He died on 30 Mar 1613 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England.

5776. **Thomas Hull**. He married **Joane Peason** on 11 Jan 1573 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

5777. **Joane Peason**.

Notes for Thomas Hull:

Thomas Hull was born in 1552 at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He was the son of Richard Hull. Thomas Hull married Joane Pysing, daughter of Richard Pysing and (?) Margery, between 11 January 1572 and 1573 at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. Thomas Hull died before 29 December 1636 at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He was buried on 29 December 1636 at Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

The Hull Family in America has two main divisions: George Hull and his descendants and his brother, the Reverend Joseph Hull and his descendants. George and Joseph were sons of Thomas and Joane Peson Hull, of Somersetshire, England, the earliest known ancestors of the tribe. George was about five years older than Joseph and came to this country five years earlier, in 1630. What could be learned about them by the efforts of Mr. William G. Hull, of Plymouth, N. H.,

BIRTH (abt 1522, Crewkerne, Somerset, England): MARRIAGE (11 Jan 1572/3 Johane Pysing or Peson; Crewkerne): DEATH (buried Crewkerne 29 Dec 1636): NOTE - He was a prosperous yeoman who was taxed at Crewkerne in the Subsidy of Charles I in 1627. Earlier he lived in Winsham.

The Certificate of Musters: for Crewkerne, in 1569, mentioned Thomas Hull, pikeman and Raynold Hull, billman, as part of the local military, with Raynold responsible, with others, to provide arms in connection with a feared invasion by Spain. His will, dated 17 Dec 1636, was proved 10 Feb 1636/7. He left all his goods and chattels to 'my daughter-in-law Edith Hull's four children to be divided between them as shall be most need, by the discretion of John Hull, schoolmaster and John Bere the elder.' Edith was named executrix in trust for the four children, and John Bell and John Beere were witnesses.

Joane Peason and Thomas Hull had the following children:

2888. i. George HULL was born about 1590 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He died about 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA⁴⁵. He married Thomasine MITCHELL on 27 Sep 1614 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England^{46, 47}. She was born in England. She died about 1654 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
7084. ii. Joseph HULL was born on 25 Apr 1596 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England (Reverend). He died on 19 Nov 1665 in New Hampshire, USA. He married Agnes.

5780. **John Loomis**⁵⁸, son of John Loomis and Krysten Pasfield was born on 29 Jan 1562 in Thaxted, Essex, England (Baptized). He died in Apr 1619 in Braintree, Essex, England. He married **Agnes Linwood**.

5781. **Agnes Linwood**. She died after 29 May 1619.

Agnes Linwood and John Loomis had the following children:

2890. i. Joseph LOOMIS was born about 1590 in Braintree, Essex, England. He died on 25 Nov 1658 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married Mary WHITE on 30 Jun 1614 in Shalford, Essex, England⁴⁸, daughter of Robert White and Bridget Allgar. She was born on 24 Aug 1590 in Shalford, Essex, England (Baptised)⁵⁰. She died on 23 Aug 1652 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Ann Loomis.

-
- iii. Sarah Loomis.
 - iv. Elizabeth Loomis.
 - v. Jane Loomis.

5782. **Robert White**⁵⁹. He died on 07 Jun 1617 in Messing, Essex, England (Burial)⁶⁰. He married **Bridget Allgar** on 24 Jun 1585 in Shalford, Essex, England.

5783. **Bridget Allgar**, daughter of the Elder Willam Allgar was born on 11 Mar 1562 in Shalford, Essex, England (Baptism). She died after 1618 in Shalford, Essex, England.

Bridget Allgar and Robert White had the following children:

- 2891. i. Mary WHITE was born on 24 Aug 1590 in Shalford, Essex, England (Baptised)⁵⁰. She died on 23 Aug 1652 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married Joseph LOOMIS on 30 Jun 1614 in Shalford, Essex, England⁴⁸, son of John Loomis and Agnes Linwood. He was born about 1590 in Braintree, Essex, England. He died on 25 Nov 1658 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Nathaniel White was born on 30 Apr 1587 in Shalford, Essex, England (Baptism).
- iii. Elizabeth White was born on 05 Mar 1592 in Shalford, Essex, England (Baptism).
- iv. Bridget White was born on 18 Aug 1594 in Shalford, Essex, England (Baptism).
- v. John White was born in 1597 in Shalford, Essex, England. He died on 26 Jan 1684 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Anne White was born on 13 Jul 1600 in Shalford, Essex, England (Baptism).

5812. **Vincent MEIGS**.

Vincent MEIGS had the following child:

- 2906. i. John MEIGS was born about 1610 in Bradford Abbas, Dorset, England. He died in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married Tomasine FRY. She died in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

5828. **William Squire** was born about 1520 in Somerset, England. He died about 1567 in Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England.

William Squire had the following child:

- 2914. i. Henry Squire was born about 1563 in Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England. He died before 25 Dec 1649 in Kingweston, Somerset, England.

5836. **Simon ELIOT**, son of Thomas ELIOT was born about 1519 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died before 09 Apr 1562 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He married **Jane** in Widford, Hertfordshire, England.

5837. **Jane**. She died after 1593.

Jane and Simon ELIOT had the following child:

- 2918. i. Bennet Eliot was born about 1562 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 21 Nov 1621 in Nazeing, Essex, England⁵³. He married Lettice Alger on 30 Oct 1598 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England⁵⁴, daughter of Francis Alger and Lettice Peacock. She was born on 22 Mar 1579 in Nazeing, Essex, England⁵⁵. She died on 21 Nov 1621 in Nazeing, Essex, England⁵³.

5838. **Francis Alger**. He married **Lettice Peacock**.

5839. **Lettice Peacock**.

Lettice Peacock and Francis Alger had the following child:

- 2919. i. Lettice Alger was born on 22 Mar 1579 in Nazeing, Essex, England⁵⁵. She died on 21 Nov 1621 in Nazeing, Essex, England⁵³. She married Bennet Eliot on 30 Oct 1598 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England⁵⁴, son of Simon ELIOT and Jane. He was born about 1562 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 21 Nov 1621 in Nazeing, Essex, England⁵³.

5868. **Edmund James Sr.** He married **Agnes**.

5869. **Agnes**.

Agnes and Edmund James Sr. had the following child:

2934. i. Edmund James Jr. He married Reana.

5912. **Michael SPENCER**, son of John Spencer and Anne Merrill was born about 1532 in Bedfordshire, England. He died after 1599 in Bedfordshire, England. He married **Elizabeth**.

5913. **Elizabeth**. She died on 18 Nov 1588 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England.

Elizabeth and Michael SPENCER had the following child:

2956. i. Jarrard SPENCER was born in May 1576 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England. He died before Mar 1645 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England. He married Alice Whitbread on 10 Nov 1600 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England, daughter of John Whitbread and Eleanor. She was born about 1576 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.

5914. **John Whitbread**. He married **Eleanor**.

5915. **Eleanor**.

Eleanor and John Whitbread had the following child:

2957. i. Alice Whitbread was born about 1576 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England. She married Jarrard SPENCER on 10 Nov 1600 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England, son of Michael SPENCER and Elizabeth. He was born in May 1576 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England. He died before Mar 1645 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England.

6168. **John PARDEE**.

John PARDEE had the following child:

3084. i. Anthony PARDEE. He married Anstice Cox on 03 May 1614 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

6170. **John COX**.

John COX had the following child:

3085. i. Anstice Cox. She married Anthony PARDEE on 03 May 1614 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

6424. **Robert Lewis**. He died about 1646 in Llandderfel, Merionethshire, Wales.

Robert Lewis had the following child:

3212. i. Evan Robert Lewis was born about 1600 in Rhiwlas, Merionethshire, WalesWales. He died on 28 Sep 1668. He married Jane verch-Cadwallader.

7072. **Peter WORDEN**, son of Robert Worden and Isabel WORTHINGTON was born about 1570 in Preston, Lancashire, England (Clayton). He died in Feb 1639 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Margaret Grice** in 1603 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England.

7073. **Margaret Grice**, daughter of Thomas Grice and Alice was born about 1572. She died about 1612 in Lancashire, England.

Notes for Peter WORDEN:

Peter may have been among those who left Preston following the outbreak of the plague in the early 1630s. nearly a third of the population of preston died of the plague.

Margaret Grice and Peter WORDEN had the following child:

3536. i. Peter WORDEN II was born in 1609 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England. He died on 11 Jan 1680 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary about 1638 in Lancashire, England (Clayton). She died on 25 Mar 1687 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

7084. **Joseph HULL**, son of Thomas Hull and Joane Peason was born on 25 Apr 1596 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England (Reverend). He died on 19 Nov 1665 in New Hampshire, USA. He married **Agnes**.

7085. **Agnes**.

Agnes and Joseph HULL had the following child:

3542. i. Tristram Hull was born about 1624 in England. He died on 22 Feb 1667 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Blanche.

7426. **Evert Claesz**. He married **Ariaantje Reyners**.

7427. **Ariaantje Reyners**.

Ariaantje Reyners and Evert Claesz had the following child:

3713. i. Geertje Everts was born on 19 Jan 1631 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She married Arent Isaacszen van Hoeck in 1655 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He was born about 1623 in Hooksiel, Friesland, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died in 1697 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

7440. **Roeof Lucassen SEBRING** was born about 1595 in Drenthe, Netherlands. He died in Drenthe, Netherlands.

Roeof Lucassen SEBRING had the following child:

3720. i. Jan Roelofse SEBRING was born in 1631 in Drenthe, Netherlands. He died in 1703 in Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He married Adrianna POLHEMUS about 1660 in New York, USA, daughter of Rev. Johannes Theodorus POLHEMUS and Catherine VAN DER WERVYN. She was born about 1644 in Itaparica Island, Brazil. She died in Bergen, New Jersey, USA.

7442. **Rev. Johannes Theodorus POLHEMUS**, son of Johann Theodorus POLHEMUS and Elisabeth LEISLER was born in 1598 in Boikirchen, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 09 Sep 1676 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married **Catherine VAN DER WERVYN** about 1643 in Brazil.

7443. **Catherine VAN DER WERVYN** was born about 1620. She died about 1702 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Notes for Rev. Johannes Theodorus POLHEMUS:

1. Rev. JOHANNES THEODORUS POLHEMUS was born in 1598 probably at Boikirchen in Rhenish Bavaria. He died at Flatbush Long Island on 9 Sep 1676. It is recorded that he had a daughter baptized at Meppel in 1629; his next known child was born some fifteen years later indicating that his first marriage in the Netherlands was to an unknown wife; he married (2) about 1643 probably in Brazil CATHERINA VAN DER WERVEN who died at Flatbush Long Island about 1702.

In 1620 he entered Heidelberg University as a student of divinity. After graduating, he served in various localities in the Netherlands until 1635. He then applied for service overseas and was selected to be sent to the West Indies. A large expedition to Brazil was being prepared and in Jan 1637, he landed at his new post on the Recif of Permanbuco, Brazil. There he was in care of the spiritual needs of the settlers and soldiers. In 1638 he went with those sent to colonize the island of Itamarca, adjacent to Recif. Due to civil unrest, he was forced to return to Recif in 1647/48. By 1654, the Dutch administration in Brazil had become inefficient and corrupt. The Portuguese revolted and the Dutch were given three months to either depart or embrace the Roman Catholic faith and become Portuguese citizens. In April of 1654, the Dutch Protestants with others were evacuated; for some reason not known, Catherine and four children, took a different ship than that of her husband, Rev. Polhemus. She and the children arrived safely in Holland. The ship on which Rev. Polhemus sailed was captured by a Spanish privateer, which in turn was captured by a French Man-of-War, the ship St. Charles. He arrived at New Amsterdam in Sep 1654. This family was separated for two and a half years before Catherine and the children finally arrived in America in Sep 1656.

When Rev. Polhemus arrived at New Amsterdam, there were three Dutch settlements on the

western end of Long Island called Midwout, Amersfoort and Brueckelen; they later became respectively, Flatbush, Flatlands and Brooklyn. They were in need of a church and mininster and welcomed the appearance of Dominie Polhemus. At his age, it was a difficult task to get adequate housing, secure a regular salary and serve these three congregations.

Catherine VAN DER WERVYN and Rev. Johannes Theodorus POLHEMUS had the following child:

- 3721. i. Adrianna POLHEMUS was born about 1644 in Itaparica Island, Brazil. She died in Bergen, New Jersey, USA. She married Jan Roelofse SEBRING about 1660 in New York, USA. He was born in 1631 in Drenthe, Netherlands. He died in 1703 in Bergen, New Jersey, USA.

7446. **Hendrick TOMASSEN**. He married **Elsie MARTENSE**.

7447. **Elsie MARTENSE**.

Notes for Hendrick TOMASSEN:

Cornelius COURSEN (also known as Cornelis PIETERSE VROOM), born probably at Langer aer Holland in the year 1612, died 1655, married Tryntje HENDRICKS, dau. of Hendrick TOMASSEN and Elsie MARTENSE.

Elsie MARTENSE and Hendrick TOMASSEN had the following child:

- 3723. i. Tryntje Hendricks. She married Frederick Lubbertsen on 17 Aug 1657 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He was born about 1606 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 22 Nov 1679 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

7448. **Wilhelmus PROVOOST**, son of Ghiliam PROVOOST and Maeijken Stevens Pietersdaughter was born on 12 Jan 1572 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium. He married **Jenne EERDEWIJNS** on 02 Mar 1603 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

7449. **Jenne EERDEWIJNS**, daughter of Elias EERDEWIJNS and Jenneken COLPIJNS was born about 1580 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium.

Notes for Wilhelmus PROVOOST:

Wilhelmus Provoost was baptized 12 January 1572 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium, the son of Ghiliam Provoost and Maeijken Stevens. Wilhelmus had two older half-sisters, Maijcken and Elijsabeth Provoost, four older sisters, Anna, Margareta (probably died young), Margareta, and Katherina, two younger sisters, Sara and Esther, and one younger brother, Adam. Wilhelmus married Jenne Eerdewijns 2 Mar 1603 in the Waals Hervormde Kerk (Walloon Reformed Church), Dordrecht, South Holland, Netherlands. Jenne was born about 1580 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium to Elias Eerdewijns and Jenneken Colpijns. Both Wilhelmus and Jenne had died before the marriage of their daughter, Janneke, in 1641.

Wilhelmus and Jenne had:

1. Guillame Provoost, baptized 16 Aug 1604 in the Oudekerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, married Maaïke van der Straten 8 Mar 1638 in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, a grocer.

2. Elias Provoost, baptized 24 Oct 1606 in the Nieuwkerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, married Agniet Jellis (the daughter of Gillis Jochimsz and Beijken Schuts-see Ten Waert family) 17 May 1633 in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, died Jul 1636.

3. Maijke Provoost, baptized 10 May 1609 in the Nieuwkerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.

4. David Provoost, baptized 11 Aug 1611 in the Oudekerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, married Margriet Gillissen (Ten Waert) 10 Aug 1637 in Amsterdam, North Holland, died 12 May 1657 probably at New Amsterdam, New Netherland, wine dealer while residing at the Heerenmarkt in Amsterdam, commissary of provisions, tobacco inspector, laywer, and notary public at New Amsterdam, commissary of Fort Good Hope.

5. Benjamin Provoost, baptized 17 Nov 1613 in the Nieuwkerk, Amsterdam, North Holland,

Netherlands.

6. Janneke Provoost, baptized 24 Oct 1617 in the Nieuwkerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, married Gerbrant Meijlema 18 Jun 1641 in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. Source:

1. Slok, Hendrik O., "The Provoost Family in the Netherlands", New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. 113, No. 1, Jan 1982, pgs. 1-9.

2. Provoost Manuscript, New York, 1749 (a handwritten manuscript copied by John Provoost from his uncle David Provoost's notes).
<http://www.boydhouse.com/michelle/caudebec/wilhelmusprovoost/wilhelmusprovoost.html>
7/26/2007

Jenne EERDEWIJNS and Wilhelmus PROVOOST had the following child:

3724. i. David PROVOOST was born on 11 Aug 1608 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 16 Jan 1656 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He married Grietje Margaretta Gillissen ten Waert on 10 Aug 1637 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands, daughter of Gillis Jochimsz ten Waert and Beijken Schuts. She was born on 17 Dec 1617 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She died after 1701 in New York, USA.

7450. **Gillis Jochimsz ten Waert** was born about 1581 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He married **Beijken Schuts** in 1607 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

7451. **Beijken Schuts** was born about 1583 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

Notes for Gillis Jochimsz ten Waert:

Gillis Jochimsz was born about 1581 in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands to Jochem Diericksz and Griet Gillesdaughter. Gillis married Beijken Schuts in 1607 [2] in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. Gillis was a tailor living at the Pijlsteeg in Amsterdam and Beijken had lived at the Lijnbaensgraft for nine years. Beijken was born about 1583 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium. Gillis and Beicken had:

1. Margriet Gillissen, baptized 5 Oct 1608 in the Oudekerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.

2. Agniet Jellis, baptized 1 Dec 1611 in the Nieuwkerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, residing at the Heerengracht in Amsterdam at the time of her second marriage, married 1) Elias Provoost (the son of Wilhelmus Provoost North Holland, Netherlands, 2) Arendt Corsse Stam 26 Jan 1638 in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, and 3) Johannes de la Montagne 28 Aug 1647 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland, immigrated to New Netherland.

3. Barbara Jelis Tangweert, baptized 1 Oct 1613 in the Oudekerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, resided in the Doelestreet, married Lambertus Barleus 30 Oct 1633 in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.

4. Elijsabeth Gillis, baptized 11 Aug 1616 in the Oudekerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.

5. Margriet Gillis ten Waert, baptized 17 Dec 1617 in the Oudekerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, resided in the Harnde vley in Amsterdam, married David Provoost 10 Aug 1637 in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, immigrated to New Netherland.

6. Jochem Gillis, baptized 18 Aug 1619 in the Nieuwkerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.

7. Cornelia Jelis Tangweert, baptized 14 Dec 1620 in the Nieuwkerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, resided in the Oude Schans in Amsterdam, married Aart Conninck 16 Nov 1641 in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.

8. Jochem Gillis, baptized 5 Jan 1623 in the Oudekerk, Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.

Footnotes

[1] No records have been found where Gillis uses the name Ten Waert. However, David Provoost in his 1749 manuscript called the family Ten Waert. In addition, a Lambert van Baerle and Barbara Tangweert had a child baptized 18 Sep 1635. This is Lambertus Barleus and Barbara Jelis. Also a Cornelia Tangweert appears as a witness at the 13 Jun 1638 baptism at the Oudekerk of Anna, the daughter of Lambertus and Barbara. Tangweert would have been the 17th-century Amsterdam pronunciation of Ten Waert. Finally, the New Amsterdam baptismal record shows: "1650, 18 Sept; (Parents) Johan de La Montagne; (Child) Gillis; (Witnesses) Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt., Grietie ten Waert" Also note that Gillis Ten Waert is sometimes attributed as being the same person as Gillis Verbrugge (or Van Brugh). However, Gillis Ten Waert's daughters, Barbara and Cornelia, mention in their marriage records that their parents are not alive. This means Gillis must have died before 30 Oct 1633.

There is, however, a 20 Mar 1663 court record in New Amsterdam (see Fernow, vol. IV, pgs. 215-6) where the curators of the estate of Gillis van Brugh demand a mortgage payment from Jacob van Couwenhoven. The mortgage agreement, the record reports, was entered into 25 Jan 1657 between Gillis and Jacob. Therefore, Gillis Ten Waert and Gillis Verbrugge are two separate persons.

[2] Mr. Slok included the text but not the date of the marriage record. He, however, mentioned that Gillis was born 1581. Since there are no extant baptismal records in Amsterdam at the time, he probably calculated Gillis' birth date from the marriage record where Gillis is recorded as being age 26. I calculated Beijken's birth date as 1583 as she was recorded as being age 24 at her marriage.

Beijken Schuts and Gillis Jochimsz ten Waert had the following child:

3725. i. Grietje Margaretta Gillissen ten Waert was born on 17 Dec 1617 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She died after 1701 in New York, USA. She married David PROVOOST on 10 Aug 1637 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands, son of Wilhelmus PROVOOST and Jenne EERDEWIJNS. He was born on 11 Aug 1608 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 16 Jan 1656 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

Generation 14

10998. **Guleyn Vigne**⁶¹, son of Jean de la Vigne was born about 1585 (St. Waast La Haute, Valenciennes, Nord, France). He died in Mar 1632 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He married **Ariaentje Cuvilje** about 1609 in France.

10999. **Ariaentje Cuvilje**. She died in May 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

Notes for Guleyn Vigne:

WALLOONS, VALENCIENNES AND LEIDEN

The Walloons were French-speaking Protestants from the southern Netherlands region that is now Belgium and northern France. In the 1500's and 1600's it was subjected to protracted wars involving Holland, France and Spain. A 12-year truce beginning in 1609 provided some respite, but the truce was not renewed when it expired in 1621. Another unsettling factor in that region was the desire of the Catholic French monarchy to convert or kill the Protestant population living within and along its borders. Many non-Catholics fled after having their property confiscated.

Guillaume and Adrienne were born in Valenciennes about 1586-1590. They married sometime around 1610, and emigrated to Holland by 1623. In that year they were in the city of Leiden, which was a protective and tolerant haven from war and prejudice. After they began living among the Dutch, the Vigne name was changed to Vienje. Guillaume became known as Willem Vienje and Adrienne as Ariantje Vienje. [The "-je" ending in the Dutch version of their name was also pronounced as "-yeh."]

WHY DID THEY GO TO AMERICA?

The Vignes were one of 30 Walloon families selected by the Dutch West India Company to establish a permanent settlement in New Netherlands [New York, New Jersey, Delaware and Connecticut]. The original Company plan was to send only five or six men to set up a fur trading

post on Manhattan Island. The addition of the Walloon families may have been a late change to the plans. Perhaps the families volunteered when they heard of the colonization plans. After all, the Walloons were a displaced people who had become refugees in crowded little Holland. There was no land available to them - the Dutch had run out of land and had just started to reclaim land from the sea. It is possible that Adrienne and Guillaume may have had advance information about the New Netherlands region, according to the "New Netherlands Connections" published by Dorothy A. Koenig:

"Nancy Fulkerson Hill wrote to the Algemeen Rijksarchief in the Hague [to find] whatever documents exist in The Netherlands about the ship Tijger [Tiger] known to be in New Netherland waters in 1614 under the command of Adriaen Block...[they referred her] to notarial documents held by the Gemeentearchief in Amsterdam."

"Pim Nieuwenhuis investigated these notarial documents only to discover that they had already been translated into English and published in 1959 by the City of Amsterdam Press under the title, The Prehistory of the New Netherland Company: Amsterdam Notarial Records of the First Dutch Voyages to the Hudson by Simon Hart ..."

On page 22 Dr. Hart asks rhetorically, Who were the merchants in the [Van Tweenhuysen Company] which sent Adriaen Block on his voyages? Besides Arnout Vogels and Francoys Pelgrom, there were Leonard, Paulus and Steffan Pelgrom -- brothers of Francoys ... [The] four Pelgrom brothers were children of Gheeraert Pelgrom ...[whose] first wife Anthonia van Dijke died...[and who]... remarried to Susanna Cuvelier. From this marriage Paulus and Steffan Pelgrom were born..."

If Adrienne Cuvelier was related to Susanna Cuvelier, she and Guillaume could have had first-hand information about the DWIC's New Netherland settlement plans through her relatives.

ATLANTIC CROSSING

The Vignes are believed to have sailed from Holland in April of 1624 on the "Nieuw Nederlandt" [or possibly on the "Eendracht," which means "Unity"]. Some of the other colonists, including Joris Janszen Rapaelje, were also from Valenciennes. The Vignes had three daughters, Christine, Maria and Rachel, when they sailed to America. Most of the 30 families must have had children, as the total number of new colonists was about 120. Upon reaching the Hudson River in mid-May, they found a French ship that was trying to claim the territory for the king of France. With the help of a smaller Dutch ship that arrived from the West Indies, they politely aimed their cannons and escorted the French ship out to sea. Cornelis May, captain of the "Nieuw Nederlandt," became the first Director of the New Netherlands colony.

FIRST SETTLEMENTS

Eight men were left at Manhattan to "take possession." A dozen families were deposited at the Delaware and Connecticut Rivers, and 18 families were taken up the Hudson to a site near present-day Albany. The first news back to Holland was that, "Everything was in good condition. The colony began to advance bravely, and to live in friendship with the natives." However, most of the families began their residence in the new land by digging seven feet into the ground to make wood-lined, bark covered shelters. They did not begin to build wooden homes until 1625. We don't know whether the Vignes spent their first year at the Albany, Connecticut River or Delaware River settlements.

In 1625, the Company sent over another ship with 103 head of cattle and off-loaded them on Manhattan Island. Along with the cattle came some home builders and more settlers, who were directed to establish six bouweries [farms] on Manhattan. Engineers began constructing Fort Amsterdam near the southern tip of the island, and laying out the streets for the town of New Amsterdam. The colonists who had been deposited at the Connecticut and Delaware Rivers were brought back to Manhattan Island. They were too few in number to be in such isolated locations. Over the next three years, all of the Albany settlers trickled back to Manhattan. In 1626 Peter Minuit [also a Walloon] arrived as the new Director. He brought more colonists and bought the rest of Manhattan Island from the Indians for 60 guilders' worth of minor trade items. By the end of 1628

there were roughly 275 people in and around New Amsterdam.

The Vignes established their Manhattan farm north of what is now Wall Street, along the East River. In 1624 or 1625, not long after their arrival, their son Jan was born. He was the first European male born in New Netherlands. [The first European girl born in New Netherlands was Sara Rapaelje, in June 1625.] Guillaume died about 1632. His two oldest daughters had already married by that time, Christine to Dirck Volckertzen, and Maria to Jan Roos. He left his wife with two minor children.

Article about the 375th anniversary of the 1st Dutch Ships to America

The Nieuw Nederland sailed on or after March 30, 1624. Philippe du Trieux had a certificate from Amsterdam's Walloon Church on March 11, ☐ pourWes Inde, ☐ and this has to be the vessel that brought him to New Netherland, probably accompanied by his second wife Susanne du Chesne, and his children Philippe and Marie.[4]

Although we do not have a Netherlands record regarding the departure of Ghislain and Adrienne (Cuvellier) Vigne and their children Marie, Christine, and Rachel, they certainly were on one of these vessels, as their son Jan would be the first male child born in the new colony, or at least the first male child who survived and remained there (Sara Rapalje was the first female child born in New Netherland).

By the time the Nieuw Nederland sailed the Company had drawn up regulations to govern the new settlements. These are printed (in Dutch and English) in A. J. F. van Laer, ed., Documents Relating to New Netherland 1624-1626 (1924). The final sections of the regulations read: ☐ [20] Finally, they shall take the oath of allegiance and obedience to the High and Mighty Lords the States General and to this Company, and shall in all things comport themselves as good and loyal subjects are bound to do. [21] The foregoing articles having been read to the colonists going over in the ship 'Nieu Nederland,' they took the oath of allegiance this 30th day of March, anno 1624. ☐

Notes for Ariaentje Cuvilje:

I've seen the name spelled a number of ways. Here is one: Airientje Cuvulje.

Also see: "National Gen Soc Qtrly" XXXV/3, Sept. 1947 p-65/69 carries article 'Ariaentje Cuvillje (Adrienne Cuvellier) Matriarch of New Amsterdam' by HF Seversmith citing family problems and tree.

Adrienne's name appears as Adriana, Ariaantje; surname: cuville, cuvalje, civilje, and cuvel. In French, Cuvellier means a maker of small tubs or casks; and Kuyper in Dutch has the same meaning. Sometimes this was used as her last name.

She remarried Jan Jansen Damen (see spouses field). From Edwin R. Hayes (Des Moines, IA), Margaret Ferel Hayes (see Vigne's note field): "Before her remarriage she had entered into a settlement with Vigne's children and promised to pay 200 guilders to each of her two married daughters from Vigne's estate, and over 300 guilders for the keep and schooling of the other 2 underage children.

Bennett; National Gen. Soc. Qtrly notes that she amused herself by kicking (playing ball) with the heads of native American men killed in an attack by Kieft (leader at the time) on them in 1643! Kieft led a massacre of some indians in 1643, one of the sons-in-law returned with 30 prisoners and the heads of several dead indians.

Henri and Barbara van der Zee; A Sweet and Alien Land: The Story of Dutch New York (NY:Viking Press, 1978), p. 129 adds:

The soldiers were "flushed with victory" and ran through the streets parading two indians and the heads of more on sticks. "When one of the heads fell on the ground, VanTienhoven's French mother-in-law, Adrienne Culville, the wife of Jan Damen, was so exulted that she gave it a kick. Not everyone enjoyed the sight, or approved of the massacre, and some of the other women violently 'upbraided' Adrienne, whose husband and son-in-law, they felt, were responsible for the war."

Ariaentje Cuvilje and Guleyn Vigne had the following child:

- 5499. i. Marie Vigne was born in 1610 in France. She died in 1670 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. She married Abraham Isaac Ver Planck in 1634 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He died in 1690.

11276. **Thomas TILDEN**. He died in Jun 1617 in Tenderden, Kent, England. He married **Alice BIGGE** on 10 Mar 1576 in Benenden, Kent, England.

11277. **Alice BIGGE**⁶², daughter of Robert BIGGE and Elizabeth was born about 1545 in Benenden, Kent, England⁶³. She died on 13 May 1593 in Tenderden, Kent, England⁶⁴.

Alice BIGGE and Thomas TILDEN had the following child:

- 5638. i. Nathaniel TILDEN was born about 28 Jul 1583 in Tenderden, Kent, England. He died on 25 May 1641 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lydia Bourne HUCKSTEP on 23 Oct 1605 in Benenden, Kent, England, daughter of Stephen HUCKSTEP and Winifrid HATCH. She was born about 11 Feb 1588 in Tenderden, Kent, England. She died on 31 Jul 1672 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

11278. **Stephen HUCKSTEP** was born about 1554 in Tenderden, Kent, England. He died in Jun 1633 in Tenderden, Kent, England. He married **Winifrid HATCH** on 14 Feb 1584 in Tenderden, Kent, England.

11279. **Winifrid HATCH**, daughter of Thomas Hatch and Joanne Brissenden was born about 1553 in Tenderden, Kent, England. She died on 06 Oct 1592 in Tenderden, Kent, England.

Winifrid HATCH and Stephen HUCKSTEP had the following children:

- 5639. i. Lydia Bourne HUCKSTEP was born about 11 Feb 1588 in Tenderden, Kent, England. She died on 31 Jul 1672 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Nathaniel TILDEN on 23 Oct 1605 in Benenden, Kent, England, son of Thomas TILDEN and Alice BIGGE. He was born about 28 Jul 1583 in Tenderden, Kent, England. He died on 25 May 1641 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Thomas Huckstep was born about 1584 in Tenderden, Kent, England.
- iii. John Huckstep was born about 1586 in Tenderden, Kent, England. He died before 1631 in Tenderden, Kent, England.

11560. **John Loomis**. He died in May 1567 in Essex, England. He married **Krysten Pasfield**.

11561. **Krysten Pasfield**.

Krysten Pasfield and John Loomis had the following children:

- 5780. i. John Loomis was born on 29 Jan 1562 in Thaxted, Essex, England (Baptized). He died in Apr 1619 in Braintree, Essex, England. He married Agnes Linwood. She died after 29 May 1619.
- ii. Edward Loomis. He died in Bocking, Essex, England.

11566. **the Elder Willam Allgar**. He died on 02 Aug 1575 in Shalford, Essex, England⁶⁵.

the Elder Willam Allgar had the following children:

- 5783. i. Bridget Allgar was born on 11 Mar 1562 in Shalford, Essex, England (Baptism). She died after 1618 in Shalford, Essex, England. She married Robert White on 24 Jun 1585 in Shalford, Essex, England. He died on 07 Jun 1617 in Messing, Essex, England (Burial)⁶⁰. She married John Christmas on 28 Sep 1618 in Shalford, Essex, England.
- ii. Mary Allgar was born on 09 Sep 1560 in Shalford, Essex, England (Baptism).
- iii. John Allgar was born on 08 Apr 1565 in Shalford, Essex, England (Baptism). He died on 01 Aug 1565 in Shalford, Essex, England (Buried).
- iv. John Allgar was born on 05 Oct 1567 in Shalford, Essex, England (Baptised).

11672. **Thomas ELIOT**⁶⁶, son of William ELIOT was born about 1480 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died between 1551-1554 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He married about 1514 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England.

Thomas ELIOT had the following children:

- 5836. i. Simon ELIOT was born about 1519 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died before 09 Apr 1562 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He married Jane in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. She died after 1593.
- ii. Thomas Eliot was born about 1515 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Apr 1558 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England.
- iii. John Eliot was born about 1517 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 13 May 1585 in Hertfordshire, England.

11824. **John Spencer** was born about 1510. He died on 09 Jun 1588 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England. He married **Anne Merrill** about 1531.

11825. **Anne Merrill**. She died on 15 Jun 1560 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England.

Anne Merrill and John Spencer had the following child:

- 5912. i. Michael SPENCER was born about 1532 in Bedfordshire, England. He died after 1599 in Bedfordshire, England. He married Elizabeth. She died on 18 Nov 1588 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England.

14144. **Robert Worden**, son of William Worden was born in 1534. He died in 1580. He married **Isabel WORTHINGTON** in 1568 in Lancashire, England.

14145. **Isabel WORTHINGTON**, daughter of Peter WORTHINGTON and Isabel Anderton was born about 1547 in Lancashire, England. She died on 11 Sep 1580 in Lancashire, England.

Notes for Isabel WORTHINGTON:

Manor Court of Clayton, 1574 (excerpt)

List of "Tenents ad Voluntatem" (meaning tenancy was terminable at the will of either party)
5th name: Robertus Worden

"And that William Werden who held the Lord of Clayton aforesaid certain lands and tenaments in Clayton aforesaid for a rent of ____ a year, died since the last court, and that Robert Worden is his son and next heir and is aged 40 years or thereabouts but by what service the jury know not" (meaning the yearly rent and the nature of the service payable to the Lord was unknown).

____ 1542 Preston, Lancashire, England; appeared as out-Burgess in guild rolls.

____ 1562 Preston; Robert also appeared as out-Burgess.

cir ____ 1568 contract to marry is in Flowers Visitation 1567.

____ 1574 Clayton, Lancashire, England; Robertus (age 40, son and heir of William) appeared as a tenant-at-will in Roll of Manor Court of Clayton, Lancashire, England (rolls which contained a lists of the tenants of the manor).

____ 1574 Isabel's dowry was paid by her brother Richard in 1574. Land which Robert held in Coppull was part of her dowry.

aft 11 Sep 1580 Because Robert died when his son and heir was only 11 years old and the lands in Leyland and Clayton were held by feudal tenure, William during his minority was liable to be treated as a ward of his superior lord. Isobel tried hard to avoid this, and was helped by her eldest brother and John Banaster. Court battles were fought between Isobel and Sir Edmund Huddleston as well as between Isobel and her brother Richard along with John Banaster not only for the control but the actual physical person William. We do not know if there was indeed bad feelings between Isobel and her brother and John Banaster or if this was a plan in the legal moves against the Huddlestons. These numerous court battles argue not only over the rights of William the heir but over those of the younger children. Although not conversant with English laws and

customs of the times, I wonder if this has anything to do with Peter I's statements of rights he might have in England.

03 Sep 1584 "Inquisition Post Mortem of Robert Wearden, gent. taken 3 Sep 1584"-Robert Werden, he of the marriage to Isobel Worthington, died on 11 September 1580. At his death, he held "1 messuage, 1 cottage, 7 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow and ___ acres of pasture in Clayton" (these were inquiries into land held at the time of death, by what service he held it and who his heirs were.) He also held land in Coppull and Leyland.

Inquisition Post Mortem 1584

D.L. 7/14.

Award delivered in the Chancery 21 Nov. A.D. 1584.....

Lancaster.

Indented inquisition taken at Leyland in the county aforesaid on Thursday namely the third day of September in the 26th year of the reign of Elizabeth, by God's grace Queen of England, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, etc., before William Farrington, esq., Andrew Huddleston, esq., and Gilbert Moreton, Gent., Foedary of the lady Queen in the county aforesaid, committed by the said lady Queen by virtue of a commission of the same lady Queen in the nature of a writ of Mandamus after the death of Robert Wearden, gent., deceased, directed to the same commissioners and annexed to this inquisition, (by) the oath of John Cureden, gent., William Banester of Wrightington (?), gent., William Craston, gent., Richard Farrington, gent., Richard Walton, gent., John Singleton of Ingolhard (?), gent., John Diconson, gent., William Sonnes, gent., James Stopforth, gent., Robert Farrington, gent., Thomas Wearden, gent., Roger Farrington, gent., and Richard Kellet, gent., jurors. Who say on their oath that the aforesaid Robert Wearden... on the day of his death was seised in his demesne as of fee tail, namely to him and the heirs issuing from his body, of and in one messuage, one cottage, 7 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow and () with appurtenances in Clayton in the county aforesaid. And of and in one messuage, 6 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, and 6 acres of pasture with appurtenances in Coppull in the county aforesaid. And of and in 3 acres () of meadow and 2 acres of pasture with appurtenances in Leyland in the county aforesaid. And the foresaid Robert Wearden, being so seised of all and singular the premisses with appurtenances, died seised thereof of such estate. And further the jurors aforesaid say on their oath that the aforesaid messuage and rest of the premisses with their appurtenances in Clayton aforesaid are held at the time of the death of the aforesaid Robert Wearden were held of Edmund Huddleston, knight, and Dorothy, his wife, as of their manor of Clayton, by what service the jurors foresaid are utterly ignorant. And they are worth by the year in all issues after deductions 40s. And that the aforesaid messuage and rest of the premises with appurtenances in Coppull aforesaid are held at the time of the death of the aforesaid Robert Wearden were held of the lord of the manner Coppull in socage, namely by fealty only and a rent of 12d. For all services and demands. And are worth by the year in all issues after deductions 20s. And that the land and tenements and rest of the premises with their appurtenances in Leyland in the county aforesaid are held at the time of the death of the aforesaid Robert Wearden were held of the aforesaid Edmund Huddleston, knight, and Dorothy, his wife, as of the half of their manor of Leyland by military service. And are worth by the year in all issues after deductions 13s, 4d. And moreover the jurors aforesaid say on their oath that the aforesaid Robert Wearden... had or held no other or more messuages, lands, tenements or hereditaments of the said lady Queen nor of any other person or persons in demesne, reversion, nor in service, on the day on which he died in the said county of Lancaster other than is above said. And that the aforesaid Robert Wearden died on the 11th day of September A.D. 1580. And that William Wearden is son and heir of the aforesaid Robert, and was aged 11 years on the day of the death of the aforesaid Robert Wearden, his father. In testimony of which thing to this inquisition both the aforesaid Commissioners and jurors aforesaid have applied their seals. Given the day, year and place first above written.

Transcribed in the Court of Wards by W. Tusser, esq., Clerk of the Duchy of Lancaster
Robert Worden

Isabel WORTHINGTON and Robert Worden had the following children:

7072. i. Peter WORDEN was born about 1570 in Preston, Lancashire, England (Clayton).

He died in Feb 1639 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Margaret Grice in 1603 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England, daughter of Thomas Grice and Alice. She was born about 1572. She died about 1612 in Lancashire, England.

- ii. William Worden was born about 1576 in Preston, Lancashire, England.
- iii. James Worden was born about 1578 in Preston, Lancashire, England.

14146. **Thomas Grice**. He married **Alice**.

14147. **Alice**.

Alice and Thomas Grice had the following child:

- 7073. i. Margaret Grice was born about 1572. She died about 1612 in Lancashire, England. She married Peter WORDEN in 1603 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England, son of Robert Worden and Isabel WORTHINGTON. He was born about 1570 in Preston, Lancashire, England (Clayton). He died in Feb 1639 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

14168. **Thomas Hull**. He married **Joane Peason** on 11 Jan 1573 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

14169. **Joane Peason**.

Notes for Thomas Hull:

Thomas Hull was born in 1552 at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He was the son of Richard Hull. Thomas Hull married Joane Pysing, daughter of Richard Pysing and (?) Margery, between 11 January 1572 and 1573 at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. Thomas Hull died before 29 December 1636 at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He was buried on 29 December 1636 at Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

The Hull Family in America has two main divisions: George Hull and his descendants and his brother, the Reverend Joseph Hull and his descendants. George and Joseph were sons of Thomas and Joane Peson Hull, of Somersetshire, England, the earliest known ancestors of the tribe. George was about five years older than Joseph and came to this country five years earlier, in 1630. What could be learned about them by the efforts of Mr. William G. Hull, of Plymouth, N. H.,

BIRTH (abt 1522, Crewkerne, Somerset, England): MARRIAGE (11 Jan 1572/3 Johane Pysing or Peson; Crewkerne): DEATH (buried Crewkerne 29 Dec 1636): NOTE - He was a prosperous yeoman who was taxed at Crewkerne in the Subsidy of Charles I in 1627. Earlier he lived in Winsham.

The Certificate of Musters: for Crewkerne, in 1569, mentioned Thomas Hull, pikeman and Raynold Hull, billman, as part of the local military, with Raynold responsible, with others, to provide arms in connection with a feared invasion by Spain. His will, dated 17 Dec 1636, was proved 10 Feb 1636/7. He left all his goods and chattels to 'my daughter-in-law Edith Hull's four children to be divided between them as shall be most need, by the discretion of John Hull, schoolmaster and John Bere the elder.' Edith was named executrix in trust for the four children, and John Bell and John Beere were witnesses.

Joane Peason and Thomas Hull had the following children:

- 2888. i. George HULL was born about 1590 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He died about 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA⁴⁵. He married Thomasine MITCHELL on 27 Sep 1614 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England^{46, 47}. She was born in England. She died about 1654 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 7084. ii. Joseph HULL was born on 25 Apr 1596 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England (Reverend). He died on 19 Nov 1665 in New Hampshire, USA. He married Agnes.

14884. **Johann Theodorus POLHEMUS**, son of Rev. Theodor POLHEMUS and Elisabeth Hammerstein was born about 1570 in Bavaria, Germany. He married **Elisabeth LEISLER** in Boikirchen, Bavaria, Germany.

14885. **Elisabeth LEISLER**, daughter of Caspar LEISLER and Emilie Eubach was born about 1571 in Wolfstein, Freyung-Grafenau, Bayern, Germany.

Notes for Johann Theodorus POLHEMUS:

Elisabeth LEISLER and Johann Theodorus POLHEMUS had the following child:

7442. i. Rev. Johannes Theodorus POLHEMUS was born in 1598 in Boikirchen, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 09 Sep 1676 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married Catherine VAN DER WERVYN about 1643 in Brazil. She was born about 1620. She died about 1702 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

14896. **Ghiliam PROVOOST** was born about 1535 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium. He died about 1607 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He married **Maeijken Stevens Pietersdaughter** on 17 Oct 1564 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium.

14897. **Maeijken Stevens Pietersdaughter** was born about 1540 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium. She died before Aug 1606 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

Notes for Ghiliam PROVOOST:

Ghiliam Provoost and Maeijken Stevens

Ghiliam Provoost was a merchant residing in the business quarter of Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium. He married first Maria Karreman in June 1536 in the Sint Walburgis Kerk (St. Walburgis' Church), Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium and second Maeijken Stevens [1] 17 October 1564 in the Onze-Lieve-Vrouwekerk (Church of Our Lady), Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium. The Provoosts were members of the underground Protestant movement but had their children baptized in a Catholic Church for safety reasons.

Ghiliam, Maeijken, and their family fled Antwerp because of war, religious persecution, or both and eventually settled in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. Ghiliam's will was dated 28 Aug 1606 and is in the Notarial Archives in Amsterdam. Maeijken, in this document, was noted as having died.

Ghiliam and Maria had:

1. Maijcken Provoost, children mentioned in father's will, married Hans Mertens, died 5 Sep 1584 in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.
2. Elijsabeth Provoost, child mention in father's will, married Andries Jansz van der Muellen.

Ghiliam and Maeijken had:

1. Anna Provoost, baptized 1 Jun 1566 in St. Walburgis' Church, Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium.
2. Margareta Provoost, baptized 18 Dec 1567 in St. Walburgis' Church, Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium, probably died before 10 Mar 1569.
3. Margareta Provoost, baptized 10 Mar 1569 in St. Walburgis' Church, Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium.
4. Katherina Provoost, baptized 7 Jul 1570 in St. Walburgis' Church, Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium, resided in the Nieuwezijds Afterburgwal in Amsterdam for four years before her marriage, married Engbert Jobsz 17 Apr 1607 in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands.
5. Wilhelmus Provoost, baptized 12 Jan 1572 in St. Walburgis' Church, Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium, married Jenne Eerdewijns 2 Mar 1603 in the Waals Hervormde Kerk (Walloon Reformed Church), Dordrecht, South Holland, Netherlands.
6. Sara Provoost, baptized 7 Aug 1573 in St. Walburgis' Church, Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium.
7. Esther Provoost, baptized 13 Sep 1574 in St. Walburgis' Church, Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium, married David Damman (marriage intention filed 14 April
8. Adam Provoost, baptized 14 Aug 1575 in St. Walburgis' Church, Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium.

Footnotes

[1] In Ghiliam's will, Maeijken is called Marie Stevens Pietersdaughter. This raises the question: was her father then Steven Pieters?

Maeijken Stevens Pietersdaughter and Ghiliam PROVOOST had the following child:

7448. i. Wilhelmus PROVOOST was born on 12 Jan 1572 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium. He married Jenne EERDEWIJNS on 02 Mar 1603 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, daughter of Elias EERDEWIJNS and Jenneken COLPIJNS. She was

born about 1580 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium.

14898. **Elias EERDEWIJNS**. He married **Jenneken COLPIJNS** on 02 Sep 1576 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium.

14899. **Jenneken COLPIJNS**.

Notes for Elias EERDEWIJNS:
Elias Eerdewijns and Jenneken Colpijns

Elias Eerdewijns married Jenneken Colpijns 2 September 1576 in the Church of Our Lady (Onze-Lieve-Vrouwekerk), Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium.
Elias and Jenneken had:

1. Jenne Eerdewijns, born about 1580 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium, married Wilhelmus Provoost 2 Mar 1603 in the Waals Hervormde Kerk (Walloon Reformed Church), Dordrecht, South Holland, Netherlands.

Jenneken COLPIJNS and Elias EERDEWIJNS had the following child:

7449. i. Jenne EERDEWIJNS was born about 1580 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium. She married Wilhelmus PROVOOST on 02 Mar 1603 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, son of Ghiliam PROVOOST and Maeijken Stevens Pietersdaughter. He was born on 12 Jan 1572 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium.

Generation 15

21996. **Jean de la Vigne**.

Jean de la Vigne had the following child:

10998. i. Guleyn Vigne was born about 1585 (St. Waast La Haute, Valenciennes, Nord, France). He died in Mar 1632 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He married Ariaentje Cuvilje about 1609 in France. She died in May 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

22554. **Robert BIGGE**, son of Edward BIGGE and Alice was born before 1500 in Benenden, Kent, England. He died between Jan-Jun 1548 in Benenden, Kent, England. He married **Elizabeth** about 1530 in Benenden, Kent, England.

22555. **Elizabeth**. She died after Jun 1548 in Benenden, Kent, England.

Elizabeth and Robert BIGGE had the following children:

11277. i. Alice BIGGE was born about 1545 in Benenden, Kent, England⁶³. She died on 13 May 1593 in Tenderden, Kent, England⁶⁴. She married Thomas TILDEN on 10 Mar 1576 in Benenden, Kent, England. He died in Jun 1617 in Tenderden, Kent, England.
- ii. Walter Bigge was born about 1531 in Benenden, Kent, England.
- iii. Richard Bigge was born about 1533 in Benenden, Kent, England.
- iv. Thomas Bigge was born about 1535 in Benenden, Kent, England.
- v. John Bigge was born about 1537 in Benenden, Kent, England.
- vi. Elizabeth Bigge was born about 1539 in Benenden, Kent, England.
- vii. Dorothy Bigge was born about 1541 in Benenden, Kent, England.
- viii. Elinor Bigge was born about 1543 in Benenden, Kent, England.

22558. **Thomas Hatch**. He married **Joanne Brissenden**.

22559. **Joanne Brissenden**.

Joanne Brissenden and Thomas Hatch had the following child:

11279. i. Winifrid HATCH was born about 1553 in Tenderden, Kent, England. She died on 06 Oct 1592 in Tenderden, Kent, England. She married Stephen HUCKSTEP on 14 Feb 1584 in Tenderden, Kent, England. He was born about 1554 in Tenderden,

Kent, England. He died in Jun 1633 in Tenderden, Kent, England.

23344. **William ELIOT**⁶⁶ was born about 1450 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died before 1529 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He married about 1478 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England.

William ELIOT had the following children:

- 11672. i. Thomas ELIOT was born about 1480 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He died between 1551-1554 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England. He married about 1514 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England.
- ii. George Eliot was born about 1483 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Sep 1551 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.
- iii. John Eliot Sr. was born about 1485 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 20 Oct 1557 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.
- iv. Robert Eliot was born about 1488 in Hunsdon, Hertfordshire, England.

28288. **William Worden**.

William Worden had the following child:

- 14144. i. Robert Worden was born in 1534. He died in 1580. He married Isabel WORTHINGTON in 1568 in Lancashire, England, daughter of Peter WORTHINGTON and Isabel Anderton. She was born about 1547 in Lancashire, England. She died on 11 Sep 1580 in Lancashire, England.

28290. **Peter WORTHINGTON**, son of Richard Worthington and Agnes RUSHTON was born about 1514 in Preston, Lancashire, England. He died on 19 Sep 1577 in Preston, Lancashire, England (Blainscough Hall). He married **Isabel Anderton** about 1535 in Preston, Lancashire, England.

28291. **Isabel Anderton**⁶⁷ was born about 1520 in Lancashire, England (Baptised at Standish Church). She died on 10 Oct 1572 in Lancashire, England.

Isabel Anderton and Peter WORTHINGTON had the following child:

- 14145. i. Isabel WORTHINGTON was born about 1547 in Lancashire, England. She died on 11 Sep 1580 in Lancashire, England. She married Robert Worden in 1568 in Lancashire, England. He was born in 1534. He died in 1580.

29768. **Rev. Theodor POLHEMUS** was born about 1540. He died about 1575 in Bavaria, Germany. He married **Elisabeth Hammerstein**.

29769. **Elisabeth Hammerstein**.

Notes for Rev. Theodor POLHEMUS:
Minister at Niederhausen

Elisabeth Hammerstein and Rev. Theodor POLHEMUS had the following child:

- 14884. i. Johann Theodorus POLHEMUS was born about 1570 in Bavaria, Germany. He married Elisabeth LEISLER in Boikirchen, Bavaria, Germany, daughter of Caspar LEISLER and Emilie Eubach. She was born about 1571 in Wolfstein, Freyung-Grafenau, Bayern, Germany.

29770. **Caspar LEISLER**. He married **Emilie Eubach**.

29771. **Emilie Eubach**.

Emilie Eubach and Caspar LEISLER had the following child:

- 14885. i. Elisabeth LEISLER was born about 1571 in Wolfstein, Freyung-Grafenau, Bayern, Germany. She married Johann Theodorus POLHEMUS in Boikirchen, Bavaria, Germany, son of Rev. Theodor POLHEMUS and Elisabeth Hammerstein. He was born about 1570 in Bavaria, Germany.

Generation 16

45108. **Edward BIGGE**, son of Robert BIGGE was born in Benenden, Kent, England. He died after 1500 in Benenden, Kent, England. He married **Alice**.

45109. **Alice**.

Alice and Edward BIGGE had the following child:

22554. i. Robert BIGGE was born before 1500 in Benenden, Kent, England. He died between Jan-Jun 1548 in Benenden, Kent, England. He married Elizabeth about 1530 in Benenden, Kent, England. She died after Jun 1548 in Benenden, Kent, England.

56580. **Richard Worthington**⁶⁸ was born about 1480 in Preston, Lancashire, England (Blainscough Hall). He died on 22 Dec 1526 in Preston, Lancashire, England (Blainscough Hall). He married **Agnes RUSHTON** about 1510 in Rishton, Lancashire, England⁶⁸.

56581. **Agnes RUSHTON**⁶⁹, daughter of Nicholas RUSHTON and Margaret Radcliffe was born about 1485 in Rishton, Lancashire, England (Dunkenenhalgh). She died in 1556 in Rishton, Lancashire, England.

Agnes RUSHTON and Richard Worthington had the following child:

28290. i. Peter WORTHINGTON was born about 1514 in Preston, Lancashire, England. He died on 19 Sep 1577 in Preston, Lancashire, England (Blainscough Hall). He married Isabel Anderton about 1535 in Preston, Lancashire, England. She was born about 1520 in Lancashire, England (Baptised at Standish Church). She died on 10 Oct 1572 in Lancashire, England.

Generation 17

90216. **Robert BIGGE**, son of Richard BIGGE and Agnes. He died in Jul 1500 in Benenden, Kent, England⁹.

Robert BIGGE had the following children:

45108. i. Edward BIGGE was born in Benenden, Kent, England. He died after 1500 in Benenden, Kent, England. He married Alice.
- ii. Agnes Bigge was born before 1474 in Benenden, Kent, England.
- iii. Johanna Bigge was born before 1474 in Benenden, Kent, England.
- iv. Thomas Bigge was born in Benenden, Kent, England.
- v. Parnell Bigge was born in Benenden, Kent, England.
- vi. Elizabeth Bigge was born in Benenden, Kent, England. She died between Jul-Sep 1500 in Benenden, Kent, England.

113162. **Nicholas RUSHTON**⁷⁰, son of Henry Rushton and Agnes SHERBURNE was born in 1454 in Rishton, Lancashire, England (Dunkenenhalgh). He died on 03 May 1508 in Lancashire, England. He married **Margaret Radcliffe** on 20 Jun 1471 in Rishton, Lancashire, England (Dunkenenhalgh).

113163. **Margaret Radcliffe**, daughter of Robert Radcliffe and Isabel Tyldesley was born in 1462 in Lancashire, England⁷¹. She died on 06 Jul 1528 in Lancashire, England⁷⁰.

Notes for Margaret Radcliffe:

This article shows how an ancient record of a dispute arising from a young man's indifference toward his wife resolves the confusion as to the parentage of Margaret Radcliffe, who married Nicholas Rishton. Margaret and Nicholas are ancestors of Peter Worden I of Massachusetts through the marriage of their daughter Agnes Rishton to Richard Worthington of Blainscough, Lancashire after 1504.

Philip M. Worthington, The Worthington Families of Medieval England," (1985) p. 118-119, 132.

In 1876, fifty years after the death of Thomas Dunham Whittaker, the compiler of An History of the Original Parish of Whalley, his successors published the fourth edition of this work, revised and enlarged. In volume 2, p. 292a, a pedigree of the Radclyffe family said to have been compiled by William Radclyffe, Rouge Croix Pursuivant, an official of the College of Arms early in the 19th Century, identifies the wife of Nicholas Rishton as the daughter of James and Joan (Tempest) Radclyffe. On p. 298, however, the pedigree

of Rishton of Dunkenhalgh says that Nicholas was born after 1454 and that he married "Margaret, dau. of John Radcliffe, Esq., of the Tower, mar. deed 20 June 1471."

The Victoria History of the County of Lancaster, edited by William Farrer and J. Brownbill, (1911), hereafter cited as VCH Lancaster 6, p. 240, agrees with the latter, stating that in 1471 Nicholas married "Margaret daughter of John Radcliffe of Peasfurlong." The article cites a document in the Towneley collection as its authority on this point. Peasfurlong, which consisted of a quarter part of the township of Culcheth in Lancashire, was one of the estates held by the family of Radcliffe of Radcliffe, sometimes referred to as "of the Tower."
VCH Lancaster 4, pp. 156-160; and 6, pp. 58-59.

Despite these authorities, the respected antiquarian Charles P. Hampson, in his *The Book of the Radclyffes* (1940), p. 28, says that Margaret, the younger daughter of James Radcliffe and Joan, daughter of Sir John Tempest, married Nicholas Rushton [Rishton]. On pp. 27-28, Hampson observes that this Margaret's eldest brother, Richard Radcliffe, was born in 1379 and that Elizabeth, her eldest sister, died in 1442. Had Hampson consulted the Victoria History or Whittaker's *Whalley*, both of which were available to him, he would have realized that chronology prevented the Margaret Radclyffe, who was the subject of a 1471 contract to marry Nicholas Rishton who was born after 1454, from being the sister of a man born in 1379 or of a woman who died in 1442.

I (author of this article) have not gained access to the Towneley Collection of manuscripts, some of which are now held in the British Library and others are included in the library of the Chetham Society. Fortunately, there is a document preserved among those of the Rishton family, that presents clear proof that VCH Lancaster 6 was correct in identifying Nicholas Rishton's wife Margaret as the daughter of John Radcliffe of Peasfurlong. This document, as abstracted in an article edited by **G.A. Stocks and James Tait, "Dunkenhalgh Deeds," in *Remains Historical and Literary Lancaster and Chester, published by the Chetham Society, vol. 80 (new series 1921), p. 39***, follows:

14 March, 17 Edward IV. 1477

Indenture between John Ratcliff and Henry Rissheton. The parties have sworn upon the Holy Evangelists to fulfil the dome of us, John Ormeston Hugh Adlyngton, John, son of Richard Radcliff, and James Whitacre. We find that more largely trespass has been done to Henry (in the matter of recovery of lands and tenements in Rishton by Henry, against Thomas Talbot, Esquire, and trespasses of the said John Radcliffe in Oswaldtwistle) than to John, who is to pay 14 marks to Henry. The latter to cause Nicholl his son, to come to the place of John called Pyforthlang [Peasfurlong] in the Wapentake of [West] Derby, and there to receive Margaret, John's daughter, "as a man ought to do his wife and her to entrete as a man ought to do," before 29 March next.

This abstract illustrates the use of a medieval non-judicial proceeding in the nature of an arbitration to resolve a dispute. The word "dome" as used in the document is pronounced "doom," and means a judgment or award as determined by the domesmen whose names are listed. The immediate cause of the dispute was a series of mutual trespasses committed by Henry in his effort to recover lands and tenements located in Rishton held by Thomas Talbot, apparently an ally of Radcliffe, and by John Radcliffe against Henry's holdings in Oswaldtwistle.

The domesmen regarded both Henry and John as culpable, but ordered Radcliffe to pay Rishton 14 marks on the ground that the latter was the greater victim. The award recognized that the heart of what ended up as a dispute over trespasses to property was a serious personal problem arising from Nicholas Rishton's failure to consummate a marriage contracted several years earlier in 1471. Accordingly, the domesmen directed Nicholas to go to his father-in-law's place called Peasfurlong and to there receive and treat Margaret, his wife, as a man should.

According to the inquisition post mortem following the death of John Radcliffe in 1485, he at that time held the manors of Radcliffe, Oswaldtwistle, and a quarter part of Culcheth [Peasfurlong]. **William Langton, ed., "Abstracts of Inquisitions Post Mortem," printed by the Chetham Society in its Remains Historical and Literary Lancaster and Chester, vol. 91 (1876) pp. 120-122.**

Peasfurlong had descended regularly to John through generations of his ancestors. **VCH Lancaster 4, pp. 159-160.**

From the context of the document abstracted above as well as chronology, it is clear that the 1471 marriage of Margaret and Nicholas was between youngsters--a common practice among landed families. Following medieval canon law, boys and girls who were below the age of 7 were regarded as infants and were generally prohibited from marrying. At the age of 7, both boys and girls were recognized as children until the boys attained adulthood at age 14 and the girls at age 12.

Children, as so defined, were frequently married and, if the girl had reached 12 and the boy 14, a marriage between them was regarded as a marriage of adults, not of children.

See John McLaughlin, PhD, "Medieval Child Marriage: Abuse of Wardship?" (1997)

Little is known of Nicholas's birth year, although, as noted above, the Rishton pedigree in Whitaker's Whalley, states that he was born after 1454. Margaret's birth year can be estimated based upon the year of birth of her eldest son, Richard Rishton. The same Rishton pedigree says that he was born in 1484, but VCH Lancaster 6, p. 347. based upon an inquisition post mortem, says that Richard was over the age of 46 when his mother Margaret died in 1528. This would give Richard a birth year no later than 1482. Considering that 15 was probably the most common age of first marriage for women, I estimate that Margaret was no more than 20 when her first son was born, giving her a birth year of about 1462. This would mean that she was about 9 in 1471 and in 1477, she was about 15, an age by which the families would no doubt have become concerned if Margaret was still living with her parents instead of her husband.

A birth year of about 1462 places Margaret within the same age group as John Radcliffe's other children. According to the inquisition post mortem cited above, on John's death in 1485, Richard, the son and heir, was age 31 and more, giving him a birth year of 1454. John, the third son and ultimate heir, was born about 1460, having been 42 years of age at the date of his brother Richard's death in 1502. **VCH Lancaster 5, p. 59.** There were two more younger brothers, sons of John, Sr., who were presumably born from about 1462 to 1466.

It seems that Margaret was not the only daughter in this family who had problems implementing her marriage contract. **VCH Lancaster 6, p. 406**, refers to an unpublished 1482 deed in the Dunkenhalgh collection under which the child marriage of Hugh, son of Thomas Baron of Church, with Ellen, daughter of John Radcliffe of Radcliffe, was annulled as the parties had come of age, had never cohabited, and desired to be released.

One can only speculate as to the nature of Nicholas's and Margaret's marriage following the 1477 decision by the domesmen. Contemporary records reflect the fact that their marriage held together. Margaret survived Nicholas's death in 1502 and lived until 1528. According to the Rishton pedigree referred to above, Nicholas and Margaret were the parents of three sons and three daughters, including Agnes (Rishton) Worthington, an ancestor of Peter Worden I.

Margaret Radcliffe and Nicholas RUSHTON had the following children:

56581. i. Agnes RUSHTON was born about 1485 in Rishton, Lancashire, England (Dunkenhalgh). She died in 1556 in Rishton, Lancashire, England. She married Richard Worthington about 1510 in Rishton, Lancashire, England⁶⁸. He was born about 1480 in Preston, Lancashire, England (Blainscough Hall). He died on 22 Dec 1526 in Preston, Lancashire, England (Blainscough Hall).

-
- ii. Richard Rushton was born in 1482.
 - iii. Henry Rishton.
 - iv. Isabel Rishton.
-

Generation 18

180432. **Richard BIGGE** was born about 1425 in Benenden, Kent, England. He died between May-Jun 1474 in Benenden, Kent, England. He married **Agnes**.

180433. **Agnes**. She died after 1474.

Agnes and Richard BIGGE had the following children:

- 90216. i. Robert BIGGE. He died in Jul 1500 in Benenden, Kent, England⁹.
- ii. Thomas Bigge.
- iii. John Bigge. He died about 1480.
- iv. Katherine Bigge.

226324. **Henry Rushton**, son of Richard Rishton was born about 1425 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England. He died before 1490 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England. He married **Agnes SHERBURNE** on 26 Mar 1448 in Lancashire, England (Dunkenhalgh).

226325. **Agnes SHERBURNE**, daughter of Richard SHERBURNE and Alice Hamerton was born about 1425 in Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). She died in 1471 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England.

Agnes SHERBURNE and Henry Rushton had the following child:

- 113162. i. Nicholas RUSHTON was born in 1454 in Rishton, Lancashire, England (Dunkenenhalgh). He died on 03 May 1508 in Lancashire, England. He married Margaret Radcliffe on 20 Jun 1471 in Rishton, Lancashire, England (Dunkenhalgh), daughter of Robert Radcliffe and Isabel Tyldesley. She was born in 1462 in Lancashire, England⁷¹. She died on 06 Jul 1528 in Lancashire, England⁷⁰.

226326. **Robert Radcliffe**. He married **Isabel Tyldesley**.

226327. **Isabel Tyldesley**.

Isabel Tyldesley and Robert Radcliffe had the following child:

- 113163. i. Margaret Radcliffe was born in 1462 in Lancashire, England⁷¹. She died on 06 Jul 1528 in Lancashire, England⁷⁰. She married Nicholas RUSHTON on 20 Jun 1471 in Rishton, Lancashire, England (Dunkenhalgh), son of Henry Rushton and Agnes SHERBURNE. He was born in 1454 in Rishton, Lancashire, England (Dunkenenhalgh). He died on 03 May 1508 in Lancashire, England.

Generation 19

452648. **Richard Rishton**, son of Roger Rishton and Margaret.

Richard Rishton had the following child:

- 226324. i. Henry Rushton was born about 1425 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England. He died before 1490 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England. He married Agnes SHERBURNE on 26 Mar 1448 in Lancashire, England (Dunkenhalgh), daughter of Richard SHERBURNE and Alice Hamerton. She was born about 1425 in Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). She died in 1471 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England.

452650. **Richard SHERBURNE**, son of Richard SHERBURNE and Agnes Harrington was born in 1396 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England. He died in 1441 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). He married **Alice Hamerton** about 1412 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Marriage by contract).

452651. **Alice Hamerton** was born about 1400.

Alice Hamerton and Richard SHERBURNE had the following child:

-
226325. i. Agnes SHERBURNE was born about 1425 in Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). She died in 1471 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England. She married Henry Rushton on 26 Mar 1448 in Lancashire, England (Dunkenhalgh). He was born about 1425 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England. He died before 1490 in Clayton Le Moors, Lancashire, England.
-

Generation 20

905296. **Roger Rishton**. He married **Margaret**.

905297. **Margaret**.

Margaret and Roger Rishton had the following child:

452648. i. Richard Rishton.

905300. **Richard SHERBURNE**, son of Richard Bayley and Margaret SHERBURNE was born on 12 Oct 1381 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). He died on 29 May 1441 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). He married **Agnes Harrington**.

905301. **Agnes Harrington**, daughter of Sir Nicholas Harrington was born in Cheshire, England (Hooten). She died in Nov 1444 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England.

Notes for Agnes Harrington:

Buried at the Church at Mitton, Lancaster England

Agnes Harrington and Richard SHERBURNE had the following child:

452650. i. Richard SHERBURNE was born in 1396 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England. He died in 1441 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). He married Alice Hamerton about 1412 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Marriage by contract). She was born about 1400.
-

Generation 21

1810600. **Richard Bayley**. He married **Margaret SHERBURNE** in 1377 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst).

1810601. **Margaret SHERBURNE**, daughter of Sir Richard Sherburne and Alice PLUMPTON was born about 1355 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). She died in 1381 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England.

Margaret SHERBURNE and Richard Bayley had the following child:

905300. i. Richard SHERBURNE was born on 12 Oct 1381 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). He died on 29 May 1441 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). He married Agnes Harrington. She was born in Cheshire, England (Hooten). She died in Nov 1444 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England.

1810602. **Sir Nicholas Harrington**.

Sir Nicholas Harrington had the following child:

905301. i. Agnes Harrington was born in Cheshire, England (Hooten). She died in Nov 1444 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England. She married Richard SHERBURNE, son of Richard Bayley and Margaret SHERBURNE. He was born on 12 Oct 1381 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). He died on 29 May 1441 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst).
-

Generation 22

3621202. **Sir Richard Sherburne**, son of Sir John Sherburne was born about 1330 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). He died in 1361 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). He married **Alice PLUMPTON** in 1352 in Lancashire, England.

3621203. **Alice PLUMPTON**, daughter of Sir William Plumpton and Christina MOWBRAY was born in 1332 in Yorkshire, England. She died after 1408 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England.

Notes for Sir Richard Sherburne:

Their name means "A stream between shires".

Alice PLUMPTON and Sir Richard Sherburne had the following child:

1810601. i. Margaret SHERBURNE was born about 1355 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). She died in 1381 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England. She married Richard Bayley in 1377 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst).

Generation 23

7242404. **Sir John Sherburne**. He died in 1355 in Lancashire, England.

Sir John Sherburne had the following child:

3621202. i. Sir Richard Sherburne was born about 1330 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). He died in 1361 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). He married Alice PLUMPTON in 1352 in Lancashire, England, daughter of Sir William Plumpton and Christina MOWBRAY. She was born in 1332 in Yorkshire, England. She died after 1408 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England.

7242406. **Sir William Plumpton**, son of Lucy do Ros was born about 1294. He died in Dec 1362 in Yorkshire, England. He married **Christina MOWBRAY** in 1331 in Yorkshire, England (Plumpton Village).

7242407. **Christina MOWBRAY**, daughter of John de MOWBRAY and Aline de Braose was born about 1305 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England. She died on 30 Dec 1363 in Yorkshire, England.

Christina MOWBRAY and Sir William Plumpton had the following child:

3621203. i. Alice PLUMPTON was born in 1332 in Yorkshire, England. She died after 1408 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England. She married Sir Richard Sherburne in 1352 in Lancashire, England. He was born about 1330 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst). He died in 1361 in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Stonyhurst).

Generation 24

14484808. **Sir Robert Shireburn**, son of John Shireburn. He died in 1342. He married **Alice Blackburn**.

14484809. **Alice Blackburn**, daughter of John Blackburn and Margaret Holland.

Alice Blackburn and Sir Robert Shireburn had the following child:

7242404. i. Sir John Sherburne. He died in 1355 in Lancashire, England.

14484813. **Lucy do Ros**.

14484814. **John de MOWBRAY**, son of Roger de MOWBRAY and Rose de Clare was born on 04 Sep 1286 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 23 Mar 1323 in York, Yorkshire, England (Hung for Treason). He married **Aline de Braose**.

14484815. **Aline de Braose** was born about 1288 in Wales. She died in 1311.

Aline de Braose and John de MOWBRAY had the following child:

7242407. i. Christina MOWBRAY was born about 1305 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England. She died on 30 Dec 1363 in Yorkshire, England. She married Sir William Plumpton in 1331 in Yorkshire, England (Plumpton Village). He was born about 1294. He died in Dec 1362 in Yorkshire, England.

Generation 25

28969616. **John Shireburn**, son of Robert Shireburn and Matilda de Catforth.

John Shireburn had the following child:

14484808. i. Sir Robert Shireburn. He died in 1342. He married Alice Blackburn, daughter of John Blackburn and Margaret Holland.

28969618. **John Blackburn**. He died in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Wiswell). He married **Margaret Holland**.

28969619. **Margaret Holland**, daughter of Robert de Holland and Elizabeth de Samlesbury was born in Lancashire, England.

Margaret Holland and John Blackburn had the following child:

14484809. i. Alice Blackburn. She married Sir Robert Shireburn. He died in 1342.

28969628. **Roger de MOWBRAY**, son of Roger de Mowbray and Maud de BEAUCHAMP was born about 1254 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1297 in Ghent, Belgium. He married **Rose de Clare**.

28969629. **Rose de Clare** was born about 1252. She died in 1316.

Rose de Clare and Roger de MOWBRAY had the following child:

14484814. i. John de MOWBRAY was born on 04 Sep 1286 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 23 Mar 1323 in York, Yorkshire, England (Hung for Treason). He married Aline de Braose. She was born about 1288 in Wales. She died in 1311.

Generation 26

57939232. **Robert Shireburn**. He married **Matilda de Catforth** about 1244.

57939233. **Matilda de Catforth**, daughter of Adam de Catforth.

Notes for Robert Shireburn:

Galfredus Balistarius, or Sir Geoffrey L'arbalastier (the Crossbowman), who, in the time of Richard I., held six carucates⁵ of land in Hacunshall and Presham, from John, Earl of Moreton (afterwards King John), on condition of the service of two arbalists, or crossbowmen.

His seal bears the figure of a crossbow and the heads of two men. He survived at least to 23 Henry III. (1238-9), when we find him in possession of " Haelton terra." It may perhaps be conjectured, from the property held by him, that he is the " Galfridus de Hacunshou" who is found in the reign of John as witness to a deed of one Robert de " Chireburn."

The grandson of Balistarius is the first of his descendants of whom we can speak with certainty. This is Robert Shireburn

From what place he derived his surname is uncertain, but its signification is doubtless "dividing brook," and not, as was afterwards fancifully supposed, aqua limpida. In 29 Henry III. he had the manor of Hambledon by gift of his grandfather, and he is again on record in the 40th year of the same reign (1244-1256). He married Matilda, daughter of one Adam de Catforth, and sister of another.

Notes for Matilda de Catforth:

The Catforth family were also known by the name of Carlton, from Carlton Magna (Great Carlton) in the Fylde or champaign country of North Lancashire, and to this alliance is therefore to be assigned the shield bearing the Carlton arms, which stands first in Sir Nicholas Shireburn's leaden record of Shireburn alliances

Matilda de Catforth and Robert Shireburn had the following child:

28969616. i. John Shireburn.

57939238. **Robert de Holland**. He married **Elizabeth de Samlesbury**.

57939239. **Elizabeth de Samlesbury**.

Elizabeth de Samlesbury and Robert de Holland had the following child:

28969619. i. Margaret Holland was born in Lancashire, England. She married John Blackburn. He died in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England (Wiswell).

57939256. **Roger de Mowbray** was born in 1209. He died in 1266 in Lincolnshire, England. He

married **Maud de BEAUCHAMP** in England.

57939257. **Maud de BEAUCHAMP**, daughter of Willam de Beauchamp and Ida LONGESPEE was born about 1240 in Bedfordshire, England. She died in Apr 1273 in Bedfordshire, England.

Maud de BEAUCHAMP and Roger de Mowbray had the following child:

28969628. i. Roger de MOWBRAY was born about 1254 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1297 in Ghent, Belgium. He married Rose de Clare. She was born about 1252. She died in 1316.

Generation 27

115878466. **Adam de Catforth**.

Adam de Catforth had the following child:

57939233. i. Matilda de Catforth. She married Robert Shireburn about 1244.

115878514. **Willam de Beauchamp**, son of Simon de Beauchamp and Isabella was born in 1187. He died about 1261. He married **Ida LONGESPEE** about 1224.

115878515. **Ida LONGESPEE**, daughter of William LONGESPEE and Ela Salisbury was born about 1206 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1269 in Wiltshire, England.

Ida LONGESPEE and Willam de Beauchamp had the following child:

57939257. i. Maud de BEAUCHAMP was born about 1240 in Bedfordshire, England. She died in Apr 1273 in Bedfordshire, England. She married Roger de Mowbray in England. He was born in 1209. He died in 1266 in Lincolnshire, England.

Generation 28

231757028. **Simon de Beauchamp**, son of Payne de Beauchamp. He married **Isabella**.

231757029. **Isabella**.

Isabella and Simon de Beauchamp had the following child:

115878514. i. Willam de Beauchamp was born in 1187. He died about 1261. He married Ida LONGESPEE about 1224, daughter of William LONGESPEE and Ela Salisbury. She was born about 1206 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1269 in Wiltshire, England.

231757030. **William LONGESPEE**, son of King Henry Plantagenet II and Ida de Tosny was born about 1176 in Oxfordshire, England (Woodstock Manor). He died on 07 Mar 1226 in Wiltshire, England (Salisbury Castle). He married **Ela Salisbury** in 1196 in Wiltshire, England (Salisbury Castle).

231757031. **Ela Salisbury** was born about 1187 in Wiltshire, England (Salisbury Castle). She died on 24 Aug 1261.

Notes for William LONGESPEE:

Illegitimate (but acknowledged) son of King Henry II

William Longespee's tomb was opened in 1791. Bizarrely, the well-preserved corpse of a rat which carried traces of arsenic [5], was found inside his skull. The rat is now on display in a case at the Salisbury and South Wiltshire Museum.

Ela Salisbury and William LONGESPEE had the following children:

115878515. i. Ida LONGESPEE was born about 1206 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1269 in Wiltshire, England. She married Willam de Beauchamp about 1224, son of Simon de Beauchamp and Isabella. He was born in 1187. He died about 1261.
- ii. Stephen LONGESPEE. He died in 1260 in Sutton, Northamptonshire, England. He married Emeline de Ridelisford. She died in 1276.

Generation 29

463514056. **Payne de Beauchamp**.

Payne de Beauchamp had the following child:

231757028. i. Simon de Beauchamp. He married Isabella.

463514060. **King Henry Plantagenet II**, son of Geoffrey of Anjou and Empress Matilda of England was born on 05 Mar 1133 in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 06 Jul 1189. He met **Ida de Tosny** never married - a mistress.

463514061. **Ida de Tosny**.

Notes for King Henry Plantagenet II:

Henry II, called Curtmantle (5 March 1133 - 6 July 1189) ruled as King of England (1154-1189), Count of Anjou, Count of Maine, Duke of Normandy, Duke of Aquitaine, Duke of Gascony, Count of Nantes, Lord of Ireland and, at various times, controlled parts of Wales, Scotland and western France. Henry, the great-grandson of William the Conqueror, was the first of the House of Plantagenet to rule England. Henry was the first to use the title "King of England" (as opposed to "King of the English").

Notes for Ida de Tosny:

also known as de Toeni

Ida de Tosny and King Henry Plantagenet II had the following child:

231757030. i. William LONGESPEE was born about 1176 in Oxfordshire, England (Woodstock Manor). He died on 07 Mar 1226 in Wiltshire, England (Salisbury Castle). He married Ela Salisbury in 1196 in Wiltshire, England (Salisbury Castle). She was born about 1187 in Wiltshire, England (Salisbury Castle). She died on 24 Aug 1261.

Generation 30

927028120. **Geoffrey of Anjou**. He married **Empress Matilda of England** on 17 Jun 1128 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France (Anjou).

927028121. **Empress Matilda of England**, daughter of King Henry Beauclerc I and Matilda of Scotland was born in Feb 1102 in England. She died on 10 Sep 1167 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

Notes for Empress Matilda of England:

Empress Matilda, also known as Matilda of England or Maude (c. 7 February 1102 - 10 September 1167) was the daughter and heir of King Henry I of England. Matilda and her younger brother, William Adelin, were the only legitimate children of King Henry. Her brother died in the White ship disaster, making Matilda the last heir from the paternal line of her grandfather William the Conqueror.

As a child, Matilda was betrothed to and later married Henry V, Holy Roman Emperor, acquiring the title Empress. The couple had no known children. When widowed, she was married to the much younger Geoffrey of Anjou, with whom she had three sons, the eldest of whom became King Henry II of England.

Matilda was the first female ruler of the Kingdom of England. However, the length of her effective rule was brief - a few months in 1141. She was never crowned and failed to consolidate her rule (legally and politically). For this reason, she is normally excluded from lists of English monarchs, and her rival (and cousin) Stephen of Blois is listed as monarch for the period 1135-1154. Their rivalry for the throne led to years of unrest and civil war in England that have been called The Anarchy. She did secure her inheritance of the Duchy of Normandy - through the military feats of her husband, Geoffrey - and campaigned unstintingly for her oldest son's inheritance, living to see him ascend the throne in 1154.

(In Latin texts Matilda was sometimes called Maude. This is a modernised spelling of the Norman-French form of her name, Mahaut.)

Empress Matilda of England and Geoffrey of Anjou had the following children:

463514060. i. King Henry Plantagenet II was born on 05 Mar 1133 in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 06 Jul 1189. He married Eleanor of Aquitaine on 18 May 1152 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France⁷². She was born about 1122 in Aquitaine, France. She died on 01 Apr 1204 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France (Fontevraud Abbey). He met Ida de Tosny never married - a mistress.
- ii. Geoffrey Anjou was born in 1134.
- iii. William Anjou was born in 1136.

Generation 31

1854056242. **King Henry Beauclerc I**, son of William the Conqueror and Matilda of Flanders was born about May 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, England. He died on 01 Dec 1135 in Normandy, France (Reading Abbey). He married **Maltida of Scotland** on 11 Nov 1100 in Westminster, London, England (Westminster Abbey).

1854056243. **Maltida of Scotland**, daughter of King Malcom III of Scotland was born about 1080 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. She died on 01 May 1118 in London, England (Westminster Palace).

Notes for King Henry Beauclerc I:

Henry I (c. 1068/1069 - 1 December 1135) was the fourth son of William I the Conqueror. He succeeded his elder brother William II as King of England in 1100 and defeated his eldest brother, Robert Curthose, to become Duke of Normandy in 1106. He was called Beauclerc for his scholarly interests and Lion of Justice for refinements which he brought about in the administrative and legislative machinery of the time.

Henry's reign is noted for its political opportunism. His succession was confirmed while his brother Robert was away on the First Crusade and the beginning of his reign was occupied by wars with Robert for control of England and Normandy. He successfully reunited the two realms again after their separation on his father's death in 1087. Upon his succession he granted the baronage a Charter of Liberties, which formed a basis for subsequent challenges to rights of kings and presaged Magna Carta, which subjected the King to law.

The rest of Henry's reign was filled with judicial and financial reforms. He established the biannual Exchequer to reform the treasury. He used itinerant officials to curb abuses of power at the local and regional level, garnering the praise of the people. The differences between the English and Norman populations began to break down during his reign and he himself married a daughter of the old English royal house. He made peace with the church after the disputes of his brother's reign, but he could not smooth out his succession after the disastrous loss of his eldest son William in the wreck of the White Ship. His will stipulated that he was to be succeeded by his daughter, the Empress Matilda, but his stern rule was followed by a period of civil war known as the Anarchy.

Notes for Maltida of Scotland:

Matilda was born around 1080 in Dunfermline, the daughter of Malcolm III of Scotland and Saint Margaret. She was christened Edith, and Robert Curthose stood as godfather at her christening. Queen Matilda was also present at the font and may have been her godmother.

When she was about six years old, Matilda (or Edith as she was then probably still called) and her sister Mary were sent to Romsey, where their aunt Cristina was abbess. During her stay at Romsey and Wilton, the Scottish princess was much sought-after as a bride; refusing proposals from William de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey, and Alan Rufus, Lord of Richmond. Hermann of Tournai even claims that William II Rufus considered marrying her.

She had left the monastery by 1093, when Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, wrote to the Bishop of Salisbury ordering that the daughter of the king of Scotland be returned to the monastery that she had left.

After the death of William II Rufus in August 1100, his brother, Henry, soon seized the royal treasury and crown. His next task was to marry and Henry's choice was Matilda. Because Matilda had spent most of her life in a convent, there was some controversy over whether she was a nun and thus be ineligible for marriage. Henry sought permission for the marriage from Archbishop Anselm of Canterbury, who returned to England in September 1100 after a long exile. Professing himself unwilling to decide so weighty a matter on his own, Anselm called a council of bishops in order to determine the legality of the proposed marriage. Matilda testified that she had never taken holy vows, insisting that her parents had sent her and her sister to England for educational purposes, and her aunt Cristina had veiled her to protect her "from the lust of the Normans." Matilda claimed she had pulled the veil off and stamped on it, and her aunt beat and scolded her for it. The council concluded that Matilda was not a nun and never had and her parents had not intended that she become one, giving their permission for the marriage.

Matilda and Henry seem to have known one another for some time before their marriage - William of Malmesbury states that Henry had "long been attached" to her, and Orderic Vitalis says that Henry had "long adored" Edith's character.

Her mother was the sister of Edgar the Ætheling, the proclaimed but uncrowned King of England after Harold, and through her, Matilda was also descended from Edmund Ironside and thus from the ancient royal family of Wessex, which in the 10th century, became the royal family of a united England. This was very important as Henry wanted to make himself more popular with the English people and Matilda represented the old English dynasty. In their children, the Norman and English dynasties would be united. Another benefit of the marriage was that England and Scotland became politically closer; three of her brothers became kings of Scotland and were unusually friendly to England during this period.

Matilda of Scotland and King Henry Beauclerc I had the following children:

- 927028121. i. Empress Matilda of England was born in Feb 1102 in England. She died on 10 Sep 1167 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She married Geoffrey of Anjou on 17 Jun 1128 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France (Anjou).
- ii. William Adelin.

Generation 32

3708112484. **William the Conqueror** was born about 1027 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 09 Sep 1087 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France (Convent of St. Gervais). He married **Matilda of Flanders** in 1053 in Normandy, France (Chapel at Eu).

3708112485. **Matilda of Flanders** was born about 1031 in Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France (Flanders). She died on 02 Nov 1083 in Caen, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France (Abbey auz Dames).

Notes for William the Conqueror:

William I (about 1027 or 1028[1] - 9 September 1087), better known as William the Conqueror, was Duke of Normandy from AD 1035 and King of England from late 1066 to his death. William is sometimes also referred to as "William II" in relation to his position as the second Duke of Normandy of that name. In particular, before his conquest of England, he was known as "William the Bastard" (French: Guillaume le Bâtard) because of the illegitimacy of his birth. William was already known as "the Conqueror" prior to 1066, due to his military successes in Brittany.

To press his claim to the English crown, William invaded England in 1066, leading an army of Normans, Bretons, Dutchmen, and Frenchmen to victory over the

English forces of King Harold Godwinson (who died in the conflict) at the Battle of Hastings, and suppressed subsequent English revolts in what has become known as the Norman Conquest.[2]

His reign, which brought Norman-French culture to England, had an impact on the subsequent course of England in the Middle Ages. The details of that impact and the extent of the changes have been debated by scholars for over a century. In addition to the obvious change of ruler, his reign also saw a programme of building and fortification, changes to the English language, a shift in the upper levels of society and the church, and adoption of some aspects of continental church reform

Notes for Matilda of Flanders:

Maud Le-Vieux crowned Matilda of Flanders (c. 1031 - 2 November 1083) was Queen consort of the Kingdom of England and the wife of William I the Conqueror.

She was the daughter of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, and Adèle (1000-1078/9), daughter of Robert II of France.

Reputed to be 4'2" (127 cm) tall, Matilda was England's smallest queen, according to the Guinness Book of Records. According to legend, Matilda (or "Maud") told the representative of William, Duke of Normandy (later king of England as William the Conqueror), who had come asking for her hand, that she was far too high-born (being descended from King Alfred the Great of England) to consider marrying a bastard. When that was repeated to him, William rode from Normandy to Bruges, found Matilda on her way to church, dragged her off her horse by her long braids, threw her down in the street in front of her flabbergasted attendants, and then rode off. Another version of the story states that William rode to Matilda's father's house in Lille, threw her to the ground in her room (again, by the braids), and hit her (or violently shook her) before leaving. Naturally Baldwin took offense at this but, before they drew swords, Matilda settled the matter [1] by deciding to marry him, and even a papal ban (on the grounds of consanguinity) did not dissuade her. They were married in 1053.

There were rumours that Matilda had been in love with the English ambassador to Flanders, a Saxon named Brihtric, who declined her advances. Whatever the truth of the matter, years later when she was acting as Regent for William in England, she used her authority to confiscate Brihtric's lands and throw him into prison, where he died.

When William was preparing to invade England, Matilda outfitted a ship, the *Mora*, out of her own money and gave it to him. For many years it was thought that she had some involvement in the creation of the Bayeux Tapestry (commonly called *La Tapisserie de la Reine Mathilde* in French), but historians no longer believe that; it seems to have been commissioned by William's half-brother Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, and made by English artists in Kent.

Matilda bore William eleven children, and he was believed to have been faithful to her, at least up until the time their son Robert rebelled against his father and Matilda sided with Robert against William. After she died, in 1083 at the age of 51, William became tyrannical, and people blamed it on his having lost her. Contrary to the belief that she was buried at St. Stephen's, also called *l'Abbaye-aux-Hommes* in Caen, Normandy, where William was eventually buried, she is intombed at *l'Abbaye aux Dames*, which is the *Sainte-Trinité* church, also in Caen. Of particular interest is the 11th century slab, a sleek black stone decorated with her epitaph, marking her grave at the rear of the church. It is of special note since the grave marker for William was replaced as recently as the beginning of the 19th century.

In 1819 and 1959 Matilda's incomplete skeleton was examined in France, and her bones were measured to determine her height. The 1819 estimate was under five feet, while the 1959 estimate was 5' (152 cm) tall. A reputed height of 4'2" (127 cm) appeared at some point after 1959 in the non-scientific literature, misrepresenting

the 1959 measurement.[2]

Matilda of Flanders and William the Conqueror had the following children:

1854056242. i. King Henry Beauclerc I was born about May 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, England. He died on 01 Dec 1135 in Normandy, France (Reading Abbey). He married Maltida of Scotland on 11 Nov 1100 in Westminster, London, England (Westminster Abbey). She was born about 1080 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. She died on 01 May 1118 in London, England (Westminster Palace).
- ii. Robert Curthose.
- iii. Richard Duke of Bernay.
- iv. Adeliza Conqueror.
- v. Cecily of Caen.
- vi. William Rufus.
- vii. Agatha Conqueror.
- viii. Constance Conqueror.
- ix. Adela Conqueror.

3708112486. **King Malcom III of Scotland.**

King Malcom III of Scotland had the following child:

1854056243. i. Maltida of Scotland was born about 1080 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. She died on 01 May 1118 in London, England (Westminster Palace). She married King Henry Beauclerc I on 11 Nov 1100 in Westminster, London, England (Westminster Abbey), son of William the Conqueror and Matilda of Flanders. He was born about May 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, England. He died on 01 Dec 1135 in Normandy, France (Reading Abbey).

Sources

- 1 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File, NAME Family History Library
ADDR 35 N West Temple Street
CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA
- .
- 2 Highland County Records.
- 3 Mercer County Records, Mercer County Marriage Index of recorded marriages (Mercer County, Kentucky Marriage Records), Mercer County Marriage Index.
- 4 1820 Census.
- 5 Sprague Database Project, <http://www.sprague-database.org>, Date of Import: 24 Dec 2003.
- 6 Robert Dallas Dare, Descendants of David Sheppard (Gloucester County Historical Society, NJ 1999), FHC.
- 7 Fayette County, Pennsylvania Vital Records, 1750-1890, www.ancestry.com.
- 8 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index, NAME Family History Library
ADDR 35 N West Temple Street
CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA
- .
- 9 New England Genealogical and Historical Society, Volume 66, pg 60.
- 10 Sprague Database Project, <http://www.sprague-database.org>.
- 11 Cutter, History of Cortland County.
- 12 Litchfield County Ct Genweb Transcribed records.
- 13 Baptist Church records.
- 14 Harris Family Records.
- 15 Robert Dallas Dare, Descendants of David Sheppard (Gloucester County Historical Society, NJ 1999), FHC, 28.

Sources (con't)

- 16 Robert Dallas Dare, Descendants of Captain William Dare (Gloucester County Historical Society, NJ 1993), FHL.
- 17 John Craig, Anderson County Will Book A, Page 98 (? smudged) (Anderson County Record - Will Book), Anderson County Records - Will Book A, Page 98 (?).
- 18 QUAY 3
- 19 Census Taker, Mercer County Census Book, House #65, Family #67. (Mercer County Records).
- 20 Town of Lebanon CT, Lebanon Town Records (Lebanon, New London CT,).
- 21 Robert Dallas Dare, Descendants of David Sheppard (Gloucester County Historical Society, NJ 1999), FHC, 3.
- 22 Hopewell Friends History 1734-1934.
- 23 Frederick Huffman Sr., Will Book A - Page 200, Garrard County Records (Garrard County Records), Garrard County, Will Book A, Page 200.
- 24 Maryland Probate Records, Calendar of Wills, Vol 14, page 24.
- 25 Peter Stebbins Craig, The Enoch Brothers and their Swedish Descendants (Swedish Colonial News), Volume 3, Number 3 Fall 2005.
- 26 Peter Stebbins Craig, The Enoch Brothers and their Swedish Descendants (Swedish Colonial News).
- 27 Connecticut Marriage Records.
- 28 Samuel S. Purple, New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church marriages 1639-1801 (Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York).
- 29 Woodworth Family of America, Descendants of Walter Woodworth of 1630 Through Six Generations, New England Genealogical & Historical Society.
- 30 A Genealogical Dictionary Of New England, Volume 2. by James Savage.
- 31 NEGHS, The Great Migration (Vol 14).
- 32 Donald Jacobus, Pardee Genealogy (1927), 74.
- 33 New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms 1639-1801.
- 34 New England Genealogical and Historical Society, 100. Register 1946.
- 35 Eliza Lines, Marks-Platt Ancestry (1902), Pg 79.
- 36 Eliza Lines, Marks-Platt Ancestry (1902), Page 79.
- 37 Henry Stiles, History of Ancient Windsor.
- 38 The American Genealogist, TAG, Vol 71, Page 12-14.
- 39 The American Genealogist, TAG, Vol 71, page 12-14.
- 40 Records of High Laver Parish, Essex Co., England.
- 41 New England Genealogical and Historical Society, Edition 162 page 136.
- 42 Verle Bresson, Bresson Family History (University of Wisconsin Madison 2002).
- 43 Samuel S. Purple, New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church marriages 1639-1801 (Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York), 46.
- 44 Charles Weygant, Hull Family in America (Sun Printing Co., 1913), Family History Library Salt Lake City, Utah, pg 09.
- 45 Donald Jacobus, Families of Old Fairfield Connecticut (New Haven, CT, Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, 1932), pgs 309-312.
- 46 Charles Weygant, Hull Family in America (Sun Printing Co., 1913), Family History Library Salt Lake City, Utah, pg 10.
- 47 William Phillimore, Somerset Parish Registers (London, , 1914), Pg 6.
- 48 New England Genealogical and Historical Society, Vol 15, pg 28.
- 49 New England Genealogical and Historical Society, Vol 15.
- 50 New England Genealogical and Historical Society, Vol 15, pg 27.
- 51 The American Genealogist, TAG, Vol 71, Page 12-18.
- 52 New England Genealogical and Historical Society, edition 162 page 135.
- 53 Nazeing Parish Records.
- 54 Widford, Hertfordshire Parish Records.
- 55 New England Genealogical and Historical Society, Vol 160.
- 56 Alfred Johnson, History and Genealogy of Edward Johnson (Boston, MA, Stanhope Press, 1914),
□□□□.

Sources (con't)

- 57 Andrew J. Provoost, Biographical and genealogical notes of the Provost family from 1545 to 1895 (1934), Page 52.
- 58 Elias Loomis, Descendants of Joseph Loomis (New Haven, CT 1880), pages 9-15.
- 59 New England Genelaogical and Historical Society, Vol 15, pg 23.
- 60 New England Genelaogical and Historical Society, Vol 15, page 23.
- 61 William R. Shepherd, Story of New Amsterdam, page 24.
- 62 New England Genelaogical and Historical Society, Vol 65, page 57-60.
- 63 New England Genelaogical and Historical Society, Vol 65, Pg 60.
- 64 New England Genelaogical and Historical Society, Vol 65.
- 65 New England Genelaogical and Historical Society, Vol 15, Pg 23.
- 66 New England Genelaogical and Historical Society, Edition 161 page 250.
- 67 Philip Michael Worthington, The Worthington Families of Medieval England (, 1985), Pg 119 & 132, 136, 137.
- 68 Philip Michael Worthington, The Worthington Families of Medieval England (, 1985), p. 118-119, 132.
- 69 Philip Michael Worthington, The Worthington Families of Medieval England (, 1985), Pg 119 & 132.
- 70 William Farrer & J Brownbill, Victoria County History (, 1911), Vol 6, p. 240.
- 71 Douglas Hicking, Worden's Past (, Feb 2005), Feb 2005.
- 72 Thelma Ann Leese, Blood Royal (, 1996), Page 189.